



BUCCANEER

1958

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE



FIFTY YEARS
OF GROWTH

1958 BUCCANEER


EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA



Published by the Student Body

I. K. WILLIAMSON, *Editor*

JOYCE M. HARDISON, *Business Manager*



DEDICATION TO OUR 50 YEARS'

Progress

To all of those, both living and dead, who by work and sacrifice have created the spirit of East Carolina College, this the Fiftieth Anniversary Volume of the BUCCANEER is respectfully dedicated.



One Enters . .

Thomas J. Jarvis

Governor of North Carolina
1879-1885



Thomas J. Jarvis, an ex-governor of North Carolina and a leading citizen of Greenville, was very instrumental in the establishment of our school. He was active in getting the school bill passed in the legislature; and when opposition was met before the Education Committee, Jarvis was the leader of a strong group of citizens from the eastern part of the state who appeared before the committee to plead for the school.

Jarvis and President Wright were very close friends, and Wright, in later years, spoke of Jarvis as "the most dependable counselor I have ever had." These two men joined together in one of those rare partnerships in which ideals, faith, and purpose become blended.

OUR PURPOSE

College is a place; but more than that, it is a tool—a device—for directing the cultural lives of humanity. We are proud of East Carolina College and all its high ideals. Our alumni can rightfully boast of their intellectual and civic accomplishments.

Since 1929, the student body has published an annual volume covering the college and its activities. We, on our Golden Anniversary, continue that tradition, giving praise to our predecessors and attempting to further the work which they have begun. As time passes, may East Carolina continue worthy of its beginnings.

Luther H. Hodges

Governor of North Carolina
1954-

Even today, our governors are important in the educational growth of our state. Our present Governor, The Honorable Luther H. Hodges, has shown considerable interest in the development and promotion of educational facilities for the cultural advancement of every young man and young woman engaged in college work in the state of North Carolina. Governor Hodges has visited our campus on numerous occasions. Just this past spring (1957), our graduates were fortunate in having him as their commencement speaker.



To Be Inspired by . . .

Robert H. Wright

1909 — President — 1934

Dr. Robert H. Wright, a native North Carolinian, guided the developments of the school as its first president. President Wright was a progressive educator and was a man of high ideals and of unusual foresight and courage. Dr. Wright saw the institution become an accredited college, offering both the bachelor's and the master's degree, and won for it a position of prestige both in and out of the state.



John D. Messick

President East Carolina College — 1947-

Dr. John D. Messick was appointed president in 1947. As a result of his ten years of capable leadership, the college has experienced a period of phenomenal progress marked by expansion of physical facilities, growth in number of students and staff members, and development of new fields of service to education in the state.

... Our Leaders Past and Present.



Leon R. Meadows

1934-1944

Dr. Leon R. Meadows, a former faculty member, was elected President of the college in 1934 upon the death of Dr. Wright. President Meadows served until 1944 during which time the marked growth of the college continued.



H. J. McGinnis

1944-1945

Dr. H. J. McGinnis of the faculty was acting president, succeeding Dr. Meadows. McGinnis served in this capacity until 1945 when the third president of the college was appointed. Dr. McGinnis proved to be a very devoted and capable leader.



Dennis H. Cooke

1945-1946

Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, now president of High Point College, was appointed president of East Carolina Teachers College in 1945 and served for one year.



The Vastness . . .



... of Our Campus ...



Ground Breaking Ceremony

The group assembled for the ceremony above is made up largely of men and women who had worked hard to obtain the school for the town of Greenville. Ground was broken on July 2, 1908, by Ex-Governor Thomas J. Jarvis. The first shovelful of dirt was removed from the site of the first building to be started, at the northeast corner of East Dormitory, now Jarvis Hall, dormitory for women students.



First Faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School

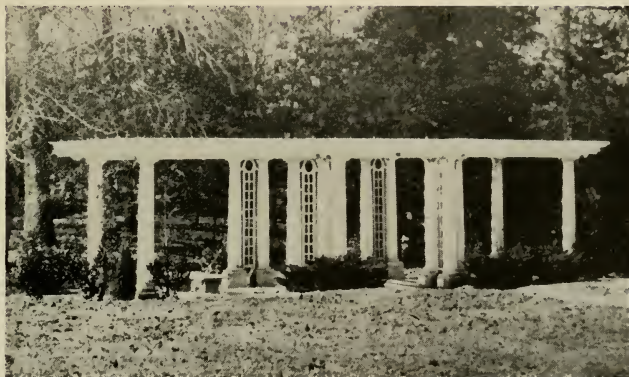
These are members of the first faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School. Of this group, Miss Kate Lewis is the only living member.

Pictured top row, left to right:
Kate W. Lewis, Art; W. H. Ragsdale, Education; Birdie McKinney, Latin; Sallie Joyner Davis, History; Maria D. Graham, Mathematics; Mamie E. Jenkins, English; C. W. Wilson, Education; Mrs. Jennie M. Ogden, Home Economics; Fannie Bishop, Piano; Herbert E. Austin, Science; Robert H. Wright, President.

Is a Reflection of Those Who

THE PRESIDENT'S HOME

Until recent years, this abode on Fifth Street, which is now Women's Dormitory, was the home of the President. The President's Home is now directly across the street and beside Women's Dormitory.



WILSON MEMORIAL

One of the college's early attractions, which no longer exists, was this beautiful and romantic structure. It could be seen to the west of Wilson Dormitory.

POWER PLANT

For many years, the Power Plant, now located beside the laundry, was centered to the rear of Jarvis Dormitory and Austin Building. The Cafeteria now occupies this spot.



ioneered Our Ways.

PROGRESS THROUGH

Mr. Waldrop and Liz are told that a good place to begin a tour of the campus is at the Alumni House. Here, they find Alumni Secretary, James Butler, eager to accompany them on their excursion.



The second point of interest is a visit to our president's office. Dr. Messick is his usual cheerful and well-groomed self.



Mr. Smiley, the librarian, speaks of how recently the present library building was built. Liz discovers that it is only about four years old.



"Liz, we're standing in the middle of what used to be a lake. Neither was Memorial Gymnasium constructed until the early Fifties."



Foresight and Toil

THE EYES OF YOUTH

great progress has been made, and marked changes have taken place on our campus. Only six buildings were ready for use by the first students as compared to thirty that are now in use. Although the school was established in 1907, the first regular session did not open until October 5, 1909, with only one- and two-year courses being offered. The first summer school was held in 1910, from May 24 to July 30. The first class was graduated from the two-year normal curriculum on June 6, 1911, and on November 20, 1920, the college was authorized to offer a four-year curriculum and to grant the Bachelor of Arts degree. The first degrees were conferred in August, 1922. On August 22, 1929, the college was authorized to grant the Master of Arts degree.

East Carolina College has never failed to make great strides, and we can only anticipate a better school in the not-too-distant future.

At first glance, one would hardly recognize this as being the entrance to our crowded cafeteria. Evidently they arrived at a on-rush hour.



"It is never too late to teach an old dog new tricks."

Rewarded by . . .

"The Sylvania Theater is very nice, but it is better suited to the younger generation," comments Mr. Waldrop. Liz finds the remark rather interesting, especially since they find coeds using the stage as a sun court.



The phenomena of present-day design are readily revealed by the expression of admiration on the face of Mr. Waldrop. No doubt Liz is thinking of four years hence when she may become a resident of Garrett Hall.



... Phenomenal



Continuing their tour, the two stop by Austin Building for a brief visit in the office where Mr. Waldrop would have found the president when he was a student.



For those of the past as well as those of the future, the Austin dome is a landmark of our Alma Mater.



It is hard for one to be a gentleman and a scholar when escorting a lovely lady through our arboretum.



"Every man's home is his castle." From the first year to the present, East Carolina has been supplying "the better halves." Since Liz is a business major, she will not be afforded the experience attained by a quarter's residence in the Home Management House.

Advancement . . .



Liz is rather amused to learn that two college girls made a daily trip up-town to procure the students' mail during Mr. Waldrop's years here as a student.



"Cleanliness is next to Godliness." And we can justly be proud of our plant.

Our campus has grown to the extent that when Liz and Mr. Waldrop finish their tour of its many facilities, a cool soda is surely "a pause that refreshes."



Striking a typical college pose, Mr. Waldrop relaxes and reminisces with Liz in the pleasant atmosphere of the College Union.



Though our college is non-denominational, our Y-Hut affords a place of meditation and fellowship for all.





... Lend Splendor ...

So peaceful on the outside and so frustrating on the inside—that's Flanagan!



Modern education via the "machine age." This is one of the college's numerous parking lots—DAY STUDENTS ONLY!!!





A familiar view . . . agree? A back view of three of the college's nine dormitories with Wright Auditorium in the background quite visible. It's the girls' sun courts that are not so conspicuous. Could they be fenced in?



May our lives ever be as straight and tall!

. and Beauty . . .





Parking spaces??? . . . Undoubtedly it's Christmas! No, it is only a weekend shot.



Nestled among the pines is our campus center of religious activities, the Y-Hut.



What! A scene like this with only ten minutes between classes?



God's own gift of natural beauty makes college life more enjoyable.



On a seat of higher learning rests its skyward arm. For campus radio, WWWS, dial FM 91.3.

... to Its Growth.

Within These Pages . . .

CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Commemorating the "50th" Year | 18 |
| Homecoming | 28 |
| Memories Are Made of This | 36 |
| SCHOLASTICS | 44, 45 |
| Trustees and Administration | 46 |
| Alumni Association | 50 |
| Dean of Graduate School | 51 |
| College Departments | 52 |
| Faculty | 60 |
| Mr. and Miss Student Teacher | 64 |
| Staff | 65 |
| Graduates | 66 |
| Seniors | 67 |
| Juniors | 131 |
| Sophomores | 153 |
| Freshmen | 169 |
| Two-Year Business | 183 |
| FEATURES | 186, 187 |
| College Queens | 188 |
| Marshals | 192 |
| May Day | 196 |
| Dormitory Homecoming Sponsors | 200 |
| Who's Who Among Students | 204 |
| ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES | 214, 215 |
| Student Government Association | 216 |
| Buccaneer | 226 |
| East Carolinian | 230 |
| Music | 233 |
| Drama | 239 |
| Religion | 246 |
| Clubs | 252 |
| College Union | 267 |
| Radio and Television | 272 |
| Military | 276 |
| FRATERNITIES | 282, 283 |
| ATHLETICS | 310, 311 |
| ADVERTISEMENTS | 350, 351 |

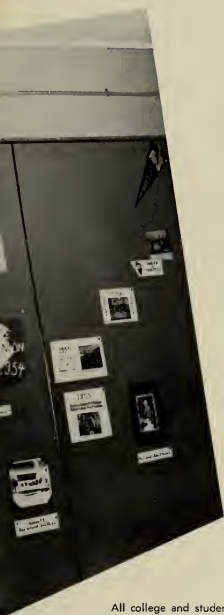
EVENTS!

It Was the Year 1957, the
of East Carolina College



College events this year centered around the observance of the golden anniversary of the establishment of East Carolina College. While the following anniversary features do not portray nearly all the events of the spring and fall of '57, they do represent several of the major happenings which marked the commemoration of the "50 Years of Progress." From homecoming to the major playhouse productions, every activity on campus celebrated the fiftieth year.

Golden Anniversary



All college and student events center around the supervised program of the College Union. And to show how busy the fiftieth year was, take a look at the May social calendar.

COLLEGE UNION SOCIAL CALENDAR

MAY 1957

REGULAR PROGRAM

Monday, Thursday: 7:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
Tuesday, Friday: 8:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Wednesday, Saturday: 8:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sunday: 8:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

CHINESE NIGHT, TV Room.
RUSSIAN NIGHT, TV Room.
BRITISH NIGHT, TV Room.
SPANISH NIGHT, TV Room.
ITALIAN NIGHT, TV Room.
GERMAN NIGHT, TV Room.
FRANCE NIGHT, TV Room.
ENGLISH NIGHT, TV Room.
SCOTTISH NIGHT, TV Room.
IRISH NIGHT, TV Room.
WELSH NIGHT, TV Room.
SCOTLAND NIGHT, TV Room.
IRELAND NIGHT, TV Room.
WALLES NIGHT, TV Room.
SCOTLAND NIGHT, TV Room.
IRELAND NIGHT, TV Room.
WALLES NIGHT, TV Room.

Congratulations Seniors!

Editor I. K. Williamson shows President Messick the format of the Golden Anniversary yearbook.

The 1957 Buccaneer is dedicated to "Fifty Years of Progress."





The King, Queen, and their Court.

WINTER WONDERLAND'S VALENTINE SWEETHEART BALL

One of the highlights of student activity each year is the annual Valentine Sweetheart Ball.

In the above picture, the King and Queen of Hearts are shown as they and their court reign over the Valentine festivities.

In the bottom photos, the court leads the dancers in the grand march while Calvin Chesson and the Dreamers "strike up the band."



The Valentine Dance each year is sponsored by the national honorary Business Education Fraternity, Pi Omega Pi, and the Future Business Leaders of America Club.



"HONORS FOR THE OLE SCHOOL"

Business Department's Pi Omega Pi Wins National Chapter Achievement Award for Third Time.



Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey, national president of Pi Omega Pi, is shown presenting the Pi Omega Pi Chapter Achievement Award to the members of Beta Kappa Chapter at East Carolina College. The national award is given annually to the Pi Omega chapter which carries on the most active program. This is the third time that Beta Kappa chapter has won the coveted prize.

MORE FUN; MORE DANCING. IT'S THE WINTER TIME MILITARY BALL.

Miss Diana Johnson, sweetheart of the 1957 Military Ball, receives a congratulatory kiss from Lt. Col. Lewis J. Partridge.

Lower right corner: Diane and her escort, Bucky Monroe, cut the huge cake at the 1957 Military Ball.



Intramural Award Winning

In the above picture, Bucky Monroe, right, president of Delta Sigma Rho, presents the fraternity's rotating trophy given to the winning team in intramural competition to Harry Archer, president of the Intramural Council.

John Spooner, left, captain of the Country Gentlemen, accepts the award in behalf of his team who won the Intramural Council's 1957 football conference.





When the first breath of spring appears, students are ready for their copy of the yearbooks. The "Bucs" were popular this year—you can tell by the long eager line.



BUCCANEER BANQUET TIME

Each year after the yearbook has gone to press, the executive staff entertains the other staff members at a banquet, to show their appreciation for the services rendered in helping make the yearbook a success.

The banquet last year was held at the Silo Restaurant with Dr. Clinton Prewett as guest speaker. Also included in the picture are the mothers of the co-editors of the Buccaneer, Mrs. Nora K. Williamson and Mrs. Smith.



Miss Betty Spencer holds a coveted trophy after being acclaimed queen of the annual Water Show. With her are the other beauties who participated in the contest.

Upper left: Cruising down the river is very romantic—but there are too many people watching.



The Physical Education Department can find all types of swimmers. And this clown—if he can't swim, he'd better soon learn how.

ANNUAL SPRING WATER SHOW



"You to a love that your true faith doth merit." (Sir Oliver Martext, Rosalind, and Orlando)

The Shakesperian production, "As You Like It," was presented in late spring of '57 in commemoration of the Golden Anniversary celebration. Its three performances were given in the East Carolina Sylvan Theater.

The production was made possible by the joint efforts of The Student Government Association, The Greenville Community Theater, The Greenville Fine Arts Festival, and East Carolina College.

"AS YOU LIKE IT" ... ANNIVERSARY PRODUCTION

"Who is he that killed the deer?" (Jimmy Trice, Robert Hunt, Sam Johnson)



The entire cast.



"Sweet Phebe, do not scorn me." Silvius (C. Thomas Hull) and Phebe (Joyce Whittle).

JUNIOR-SENIOR PROM TIME

The Junior-Senior Prom is always one of the highlights of any school year. Especially is this true to the Juniors and Seniors. In the spring of '57, these upperclassmen found themselves in a big ballroom with a huge center glass ball in the midst of—well, Wright Auditorium—dancing to the music of RCA's Hi Fi and East Carolina's Combo. (The AMBASSADORS of Duke University failed to keep their engagement.)

Lillian Griffin was chairman of the Prom and did a splendid job planning and executing her plans. The dance, despite its one drawback, was a great success. Pictured in the surrounding shots are scenes from the dance.





Greenville Banks, a Business Major from Maple, North Carolina, was acclaimed the outstanding senior boy at graduation exercises in May. The award was given by Phi Sigma Pi, an honorary education fraternity for men.

The exercises marking the forty-eighth annual commencement at East Carolina had as the chief event the conferring of over 600 degrees on graduates completing courses of study at the college. Altogether, 507 Bachelors' degrees and 100 Masters' degrees were conferred by President Messick during the Sunday morning exercises.

Over 600 Degrees Conferred on 1957 Graduates



And then it was all over for the 607 graduates participating in the exercises. The college marshals led the recession from Wright Auditorium.



Highlighting the 1957 graduation exercises was an address by the Honorable Governor Luther H. Hodges. A delegation of college officials and trustees met the governor when he arrived at the Municipal Airport for the graduation exercises.

GRADUATION



A part of graduation for men students is that of becoming an officer in one of the branches of the armed services.

Shown above are James Lowell Blake and Jimmy Leo Johnson who were sworn in as officers in the Marine Corps.



SCHOOL OF ART
LIBRARY
ST. CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

REGISTRATION!

Which One? Winter, Spring,
or Fall? Doesn't Matter;
They're All the Same.



Here's the line we're talking about.



College registration, regardless of which quarter, is always the same—utter confusion! First, it's the lines—the long, long lines of students waiting either to pay fees or to be admitted in the North Door. Then at last you're in but only to be confronted by still more lines. Only now there's fifty times the original number. You wait and wait and wait and at last you've finally reached Dr. "X's" line. "Please sign my card," you suggest. Then the professor casually replies, "Sorry, you'll have to take Mr. 'C.' I'm all filled up." On and on you go until you're actually through, or at least you think you are. You start through the "check-out line," and a sweet little girl says, "Sorry, but you'll have to fill out another set of cards. These are all messed up." By this time, you're ready to quit; so—you don't. You do as told and REGISTER again.





We won this train!
It is ours!
We bought it!
It belongs to the
Atlantic Coast
Line Railroad.



Was this the dining car? Looks as though the Atlantic Coast Line turned things over to East Carolina sure enough, doesn't it?

PORTSMOUTH GAME EC-Richmond Football

The chartering of the train to Portsmouth was the original idea of Phi Mu Alpha, Music Education fraternity. The Alumni Association and Student Government Association teamed up and helped to contribute the necessary aid to make this trip a huge success. The nine-coach train left at 1:30 p.m. and arrived in Portsmouth at approximately 4:30 p.m.

Even though the Pirates lost to Richmond, our team did have great support while making their debut in Coach Boone's home town.



One might think this car belonged to the East Carolina College Marching Band!

WHITE BALL



The annual Christmas dance sponsored by Alpha Phi Omega was a gala affair. Sylvia Capps was crowned Christmas Queen and gay couples twirled beneath a canopy of white.



Finding a pretty girl seems no problem for our social fraternities. Lovely Sylvia Capps, sponsored by Delta Sigma Rho, was selected to reign as Christmas Queen of the White Ball.

Dancing cheek to cheek, these sprightly-dressed couples join in the festive spirit of Christmas.

HOMECOMING '57

East Carolina's 1957 Homecoming festivities, in celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the school, reached "unprecedented dimensions" according to the October 17th issue of the EAST CAROLINIAN.

The events started on Friday night with a pep rally followed by a Street Dance and the crowning of Miss Homecoming, Carole McDaniel. Celebrations began on Saturday with the largest homecoming parade in the school's history. Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity won the float prize with a beautiful replica of a whale, and Jarvis Hall won the dorm decoration honors.

On Saturday afternoon was the big game between ECC and Elon with Elon dumping the Pirates a 21-12 loss. During the halftime of the game, President Messick spoke to the spectators in the capacity-filled stadium. The ECC Marching Band entertained with a fine musical imitation of today's "top tunes and new talent." At 9:00 Saturday night, Johnny Long and his orchestra played before the largest dance crowd ever to assemble in Wright Auditorium. A concert preceded the dance.

With the close of the dance another (and yet not just another) EC homecoming had come to a close. The entire weekend was very eventful. Hundreds of alumni returned to their Alma Mater. They, along with us, the students, are rightfully certain that the 1957 celebration was the best homecoming that the college has ever experienced.



East Carolina's 100 piece Marching Band leads the parade.



Vivacious Carole McDaniel begins reign as Homecoming Queen.



Pirates battle Elon in Homecoming tilt.

Major Event of Year
Is Highlighted by
Parade
Queen
Game



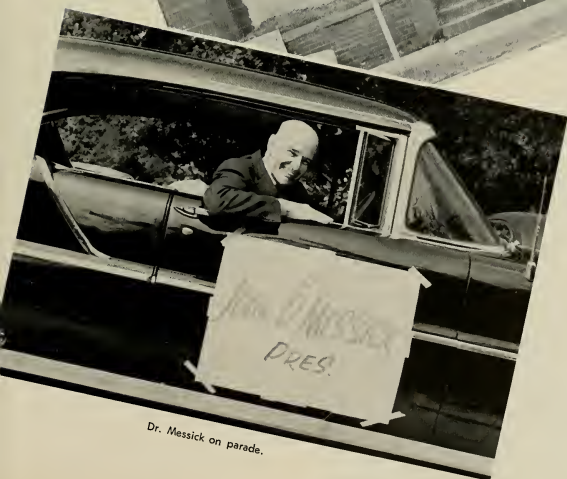
We're going to stop this foolishness and win.



Who you yelling for? ECC.



Jarvis Hall wins dorm decoration.



Dr. Messick on parade.

Dorm sponsor.





That's a Pirate?



Whale of a Homecoming

Pictured above is a view of the winning float sponsored by Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. The mouth really works too!



Touchdown
for guess who?



Let's go, Pirates!



We're digging for Pirate treasure.

More Glances at the Parade



Shipwrecked Pirate.



Beauty on Parade.

Homecoming Queen, lovely Carole McDaniel, reigns as she rides in the parade. Delta Sigma Rho fraternity sponsored Miss McDaniel.



Miss Wilson Hall.

Dorms Women and "KKK"

Garrett Hall decorates.





Ready for Homecoming.



Barbara Windley represents Sigma Alpha Iota.



Debbie Brown was the featured vocalist with Johnny Long and his orchestra at the homecoming dance.

And This Was Homecoming, 1957



Pirates in action.



Little Brown Jug.



And so another day begins.

STUDENT LIFE AT EAST CAROLINA



Watch out!



Registration's blur of confusion.



Mug shots.

Bottoms up.



Memories . . .



ree musketeers.



They're made for each other.



Changing classes.



Ain't it love?



Wrong side up!

... Are Made

I'll get it right yet!



... of This.



Sputnik.



Jailhouse rock!



Hi, you all.

So what?





Charleston.



Deep concentration.



We ate while the band played.

Take Some Students . . .



Jam session.



Beauty on parade.

Love at first sight.



It's a great life.



... Add Stolen Nights of Bliss,

Good nights.



Aren't they cute?



We dig that rock 'n' roll.

... Some Girls ...



The last one.

Hen party



Hula, hula!





Night life.



College life?

... Some Boys ...



That morning routine!

Studious.



Record shop.

Hard at work!





Head hunter?



He's singing?



Asian flu shots.



Oh, what did I do?

Ah, yes.



... Some Griefs ...

We love to dance.



What is it?



... Some Joys ...



Paris can-can.

Want a piece?



A walk in the woods.





Where's Martha?



Lovely chorus girls?

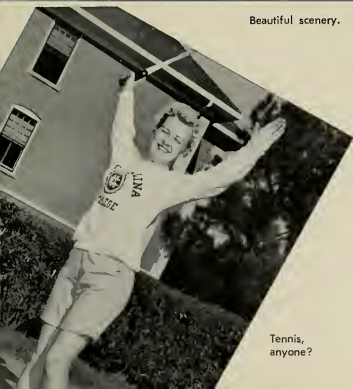
... We'll Have These
Moments to Remember!



Beautiful scenery.



Second childhood.



Tennis,
anyone?



Sittin' on the grandstand . . .



The long gray line.



ge

as the
the
the
the

Black
Columbian
the
the
Columbian



EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES



ARTHUR L. TYLER
Chairman, Board of Trustees

MR. J. HERBERT WALDROP
Greenville

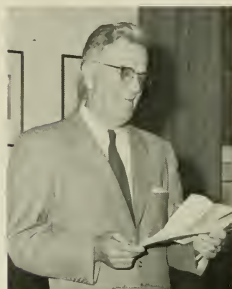
MR. RALPH HODGES
Washington

The Board of Trustees consists of twelve members appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. Each appointed member serves for a period of six years or until his successor has been appointed and qualified.

The Trustees prescribe the course of study, retain all rights and titles to property acquired for the use and benefit of the college, and report the operation of the college biennially to the Governor before the meeting of each General Assembly.

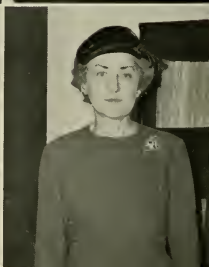
Chairman of the Board
ARTHUR L. TYLER

Mr. Arthur Tyler, of Rocky Mount, North Carolina, Executive Vice President of the Belk-Tyler Stores, is currently serving as chairman of the Board of Trustees. He has held this position since May, 1955, and has been a member of the Board since 1947.



MR. W. W. TAYLOR, JR.
Warrenton

MR. CARL GOERCH
Raleigh



MR. HENRY BELK
Goldsboro

MRS. WILLIAM B. UMSTEAD
Durham

Mr. Fred Willets from Wilmington was not present when pictures were made.

MRS. AGNES W.
BARRETT
Greenville
Secretary to Board





MR. CHARLES LARKINS
Kinston

JUDGE LUTHER HAMILTON
Morehead City

MR. I. H. O'HANLON
Fayetteville

MR. E. E. RAWL
Greenville



President Messick speaks to the trustees and to a select group of students at the fall luncheon of the Board of Trustees.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO THE STUDENTS

Dear Students:

We are fortunate that we can be together to help celebrate the Golden Anniversary at East Carolina College. Many ideas and efforts have gone into its making, and we all owe a great debt of gratitude to those who have provided the vision, insight, labor, and finance to enable us to have such a great institution.

We have much brick and mortar, a learned faculty, and an adequate staff that is splendidly equipped. However, these do not guarantee a great college. They serve only as the basis. The products of an institution are its graduates; and unless they embody scholarship and character and exemplify civic, professional and economic leadership, the institution cannot be recognized as having truly achieved greatness.

You students who are continuing in college, make every endeavor to equip yourselves with the information found in your curriculum, analyze, evaluate, and enter into other college activities which will help you to be all-round citizens ready to enter into adult life.

To you who are leaving, may we wish you God speed and admonish you to excel as citizens who will reflect honor upon your name, your college, your state and your country. You are not educated. You have only approached the threshold of knowledge with a background preparatory for further exploration; your enrichment and continued success depend upon continued effort. Your Alma Mater will watch your maturity and achievements with interest and pride, and wish for you the greatest possible success and happiness.

J. D. Messick

J. D. Messick
President

JOHN D. MESSICK President

Dr. John Decateur Messick became the fifth president of East Carolina College in August of 1947. Prior to coming to East Carolina, he had served as Dean of Instruction at Elon College and at New Jersey State Teachers College.

Born in Beaufort County, North Carolina, he received a Ph.B. Degree from Elon College in 1922, a Ph.D. Degree from New York University in 1934, and a Litt.D. from Elon College.





DR. LEO W. JENKINS

Vice President in Charge of
Student Affairs

As Dean of Instruction and Vice President, Dr. Jenkins works with matters relating to the formal academic program, performs the on-campus duties of the president when Dr. Messick is absent, and assists the president in coordinating all curricular and extracurricular activities of the campus.

Dr. Jenkins is a native of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and prior to coming to East Carolina eleven years ago, he was assistant to the Commissioner for Higher Education in New Jersey.

OUR ADMINISTRATORS

MR. F. D. DUNCAN

Vice President in Charge of Business Affairs

Matters concerning business affairs and the over-all improvement of the college and its facilities occupy most of the time and activities of the Vice President in Charge of Business Affairs.

Mr. Duncan is a native North Carolinian. Previous to coming to East Carolina, he was connected with the Finance Division of the State Department of Education in Raleigh for eight years.



DR. ORVAL L. PHILLIPS

Registrar

Helping students keep their records straight and getting out the students' grades is the big task of the Registrar and Director of Admissions, Dr. Orval L. Phillips.





MISS RUTH WHITE
Dean of Women

Dean White joined the staff of East Carolina in 1937 as a dormitory counselor and held that position until she was made Dean of Women.

A native North Carolinian, she graduated from East Carolina Teachers Training School in 1925; received an A.B. from East Carolina Teachers College in 1939; and in 1951 received her M.A. from East Carolina College.



DR. JAMES H. TUCKER
Dean of Men

Dr. Tucker joined the faculty in September, 1955, as Dean of Men. Since that time, many of the men have waited on the little bench outside his office seeking information about self-help jobs and scholarships.

DR. J. L. OPPELT
Director of Placement Bureau

During our last year at East Carolina, we all turn to Dr. Oppelt for guidance. Our problems connected with student teaching and job placement are handled with understanding and conscientious sincerity.

DR. RALPH BRIMLEY
Director of Foundations and
Public Relations

A new addition to the college's administrative system was added in September of 1957 when Dr. Ralph Brimley was appointed Director of Foundations and Public Relations. The new office combines the work of the extension, news bureau and alumni association into a unified public relations program.





Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni Faculty Building



The alumni office maintains files and records of former students and faculty as well as the roster of students and faculty now on campus, assists in the direction of alumni activities, serves in public relations functions for the expanding of East Carolina College, and aids in foundation projects.

The Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni-Faculty Building is used for informal gatherings of students and faculty and is a liaison between the college and former students.

EAST CAROLINA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION



MRS. SUSIE WEBB
Secretary to Mr. Butler

Well known to everyone who visits the Alumni-Faculty Building is Mrs. Susie Webb, Alumni Office Secretary. Mrs. Webb, who is also a graduate of East Carolina, has served in this position since 1946.

JAMES W. BUTLER

A man of many handshakes and friendly smiles, Alumni Secretary James W. Butler, is well known to every student who enters East Carolina College. Besides serving as Alumni Secretary, Mr. Butler is also Sports News Director and chairman of the S.G.A. Entertainment Committee.

An alumnus of East Carolina, himself, Mr. Butler was vice president of the East Carolina Alumni Association before he became Alumni Secretary in 1952.

JAMES W. BUTLER
Alumni Secretary





Dr. Long, as he can be seen on his way to the college cafeteria, post office, possibly on his way home.

DR. J. K. LONG Dean of Graduate School

Dr. J. K. Long, formerly Head of the Department of Education, was appointed Dean of Graduate Studies, effective with the opening of the fall term of 1957. Before coming to East Carolina in 1947, Dr. Long was for ten years Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Secondary Education in Louisville Public Schools, Louisville, Kentucky. Previous to this, he was principal of a number of schools in North Carolina, one of them being Warsaw High School in Duplin County. Dr. Long has also taught summer sessions at George Peabody College, Wake Forest College, and the University of Louisville. He came to East Carolina in 1947 as Director of Admissions and was made head of the Education Department in 1951.

Dr. Long teaches nine hours each quarter, including summer sessions. His teaching composes only about one-half of his duties. He is also concerned with seeking scholarships in other institutions for graduate work and promoting public relations for our school, especially in relation to graduate work. According to Dr. Long, the basic purpose of graduate school is to try to improve the professional training in other institutions through graduate work.



When not in class, Dr. Long often stays busy talking to graduate students here on the campus and off campus, giving them guidance and advice.

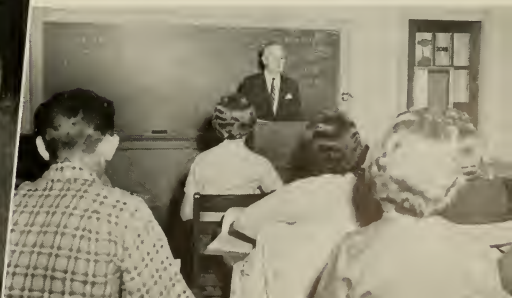
VETERAN EDUCATOR IS DEAN OF ECC

Dr. Long has long been noted for his friendliness toward everyone and especially toward students. Here he is seen chatting with a group of students in the college union.



GRADUATE SCHOOL

Another scene typical of Dr. Long is that of the classroom. Teaching composes about one-half the duties of being Dean of Graduate School.





DR. WELLINGTON B. GRAY
Director



One of the more interesting courses in art is that of figure drawing.



It's a course in ceramics.

ART

The Department of Art maintains two courses of study which lead to either an A.B. Degree or a B.S. Degree.

Under the two programs are courses in art education, design, drawing and painting, ceramics and sculpture, and art history. One course, art appreciation, is included in the college general education program.

The department has five staff members.

BUSINESS



DR. E. R. BROWNING
Director

One of the most fascinating courses taught in the Business Department is shorthand. Below is a picture taken in Dr. Dempsey's third period class. Dr. Dempsey must be "doing a little dictating."

Yes, every business student must know how to operate the key-driven machines. In the picture below, Miss Daniels is teaching an office machines class.



The Department of Business of East Carolina College was organized on January 1, 1936. It has a current enrollment of 862 business majors. The staff is made up of twenty-two instructors who hold more than fifty college degrees. Two of them are certified public accountants. The department has one primary aim—to educate men and women for positions of leadership in the business life of North Carolina.

In carrying out its purpose of education for business, the department offers specialized and thorough training in the areas of business teaching, public accounting, management, distributive education, business administration, and secretarial science.

The department is the state sponsoring organization for the Future Business Leaders of America, the national organization for business students. Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi, the national honorary business fraternity, is the only chapter in the nation that has won the national fraternity merit award three times. The work of the department in the area of business administration has been recognized by Delta Sigma Pi, a national business professional fraternity. The East Carolina Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi has won regional and national honors.

In 1956, the shorthand students of East Carolina College won the coveted Gregg International Award and were proclaimed the best shorthand penmen in the world. In the area of business management, the department was the first in the nation to offer an approved course in executive technique under the auspices of the Southern Institute of Management and the American Institute of Management.



DR. E. J. CARTER
Director

Top left: Johnnie Simpson is working with first grade students at the Wahl-Coates Training School.



EDUCATION

Critic and student teachers are making the next day's lesson plans.

The Education Department has four major functions: (1) to prepare undergraduate majors in primary and grammar grade education for graduation and for teacher certification, (2) to offer professional courses for secondary education majors in other departments of the college, (3) to offer graduate courses in Education for people working toward the Master's Degree, and (4) to offer consultant and other services to school systems in eastern North Carolina.

Some thirteen hundred majors in primary and grammar grade education are now working toward the Bachelor of Science Degree. Of these, about seven hundred are doing full-time work on campus and six hundred are enrolled for part-time work through extension classes and summer schools. The latter group is largely composed of teachers now in service who took the two-year teacher training course formerly offered by East Carolina. Now they must complete the four-year program in order to obtain class "A" teaching certificates.

The Wahl-Coates Laboratory School located on the east campus is an integral part of the Education Department. There, many of our seniors do their student teaching before going into the public schools. The pictures on this page show some of the activities of our student teachers.



The Foreign Language Department is fortunate to have a student from both Spain and France to be of assistance to our students who are struggling through these subjects.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

DR. J. L. FLEMING
Director



The Department of Foreign Languages was founded in 1923 by Mr. Ralph C. Deal "with the consent and blessings of President Robert H. Wright." The following year Phi Sigma, a foreign language club, was organized in the department, and in 1938 that club, retaining its original name, became the Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, a national honorary foreign language fraternity.

The growth of the department over the years has been gradual but steady, and in recent years, the place of foreign languages in the curriculum of East Carolina College has been firmly established. Today, with a staff of four full-time teachers and two foreign assistants teaching an average of 250 to 300 students per quarter, it appears that a strong foundation has been laid, and the department is ready for greater growth and accomplishment as the college enters its second half-century of service.



The Geography Department at East Carolina is a large one, which during 1956-57 tied with the University of Washington for third place among the Nation's colleges and universities in the number of students enrolled in geography courses. A total of 2,350 students were members of classes during this period.

The local department has seven full-time professors and 80 geography majors. The degree granted is an A.B. degree which is a non-teaching degree. While the profession was once largely concerned with training teachers, nearly half of the geographers in the U. S. are now engaged in non-academic occupations.

A total of 106 hours is offered in geography in addition to 21 hours in graduate courses. These courses can be grouped as follows: General; Systematical Physical; Systematical Cultural; Regional; Geographic Techniques; and Seminars.

The Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Theta Upsilon, National Professional Geography Fraternity, is located at the College. Although there are over 60 chapters located in the U. S., Mexico, and Canada, this is the only chapter in North Carolina, and in 1956-57 it was the largest of all chapters. It is an outstanding chapter with monthly dinner meetings where outstanding speakers talk on subjects of geographical interest.



DR. J. B. CUMMINGS
Acting Director



A classroom shot taken in one of the geography classes.



Working with cartography is one of the Geography Department's favorite activities.

GEOGRAPHY



All physical education classes such as this one are held in Memorial Gymnasium.

Basketball can be taken as a one-hour elective in the Physical Education Department.



HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

DR. N. M. JORGENSEN
Director

The Department of Health and Physical Education serves the college through three programs of work—a general program, a competitive program and a professional training program. The general program includes a wide range of instructional and recreational activities designed to meet the needs of the entire student body. The competitive program includes an intramural program for both men and women and supplements the extracurricular activities on campus. This program also includes an extensive intercollegiate athletic program which is available to men students who excel in competitive sports. The professional program is designed to meet the needs of students who desire to certify in the field of public school teaching. A non-teaching degree is available for students interested in working in recreational or related fields.

The department sponsors the Women's Recreational Association, the Varsity Club and the Physical Education Major Club. In addition, the Aquatics and Aquanymphs are popular among students interested in water sports.

The personnel of the department includes fifteen staff members and approximately 200 majors, of whom thirty are women.





DR. LUCILLE TURNER
Director

ENGLISH

The thirty-one English teachers work together with the hope that East Carolina students may become secure in their use of the Mother Tongue and may find joy and inspiration in the great body of literature that is their heritage. Each quarter approximately 1700 students are enrolled in our one hundred classes on the campus, not to mention those in television and extension classes. Every student takes at least eighteen hours of English; our professional majors take at least fifty-two.



A group of Dr. Greer's freshman English students gathers around before class begins to share the benefits of a related magazine article.

The student-faculty panel below is a derivative of the English Club. Each member is interested in the American novel, the topic for which the panel was formed.



Beyond such basic courses as composition, speech, English and American surveys, and Shakespeare, students have many choices; among them are writing, authors of the American Age of Reason, and literary criticism. Several English teachers are giving free elective courses in philosophy, logic, radio and television technique; others are sponsoring the English Club, the East Carolinian staff, the Buccaneer staff, and the Future Teachers of America. It is now possible for students majoring in English, foreign languages, mathematics, science, and social studies to minor in speech. For these students and others a new course, oral argumentation, has been added. Two new graduate courses are being added for the benefit of those who plan to take an M.A. in English. One teacher gives one-third of her time to helping upperclassmen whose written composition is so faulty as to interfere with accuracy and clearness. The English staff is trying to help meet many needs of many people.

MILITARY SCIENCE

Dr. Pasti, in the photo below, is pinning the Distinguished AFROTC Cadet Award on Bill Speight and Paul Singleton, the two chosen from the East Carolina detachment.

LT. COL. EDWARD J. MALONEY
Director



An aerial view of Greenville taken by the East Carolina College ROTC unit. The tip of the left wing can be seen in the foreground.



The mission of AFROTC is to select and prepare cadets through a permanent program of instruction to serve as officers in the reserve and regular components of the Air Force. The purpose and objectives of the program are: (1) To develop in the cadets by precept, example, and participation the attributes of character, personality, and leadership, which are essential to every officer of the Air Force; (2) To provide the cadet with the course of training which, with his academic curriculum, will qualify him to discharge the duty and responsibility required of him; (3) To motivate the cadet to attain an aeronautical rating upon graduation.

Organizations sponsored by the cadet corps are a Drum and Bugle Corps, the AFROTC Drill Team, Basic and Advanced Clubs, and Model Airplane Club.

The staff for the department consists of four officers and one part-time civilian faculty member. The administration for the detachment is handled by four non-commissioned officers. The size of the Cadet Corps approximates 150 male students. The corps was installed at East Carolina College in 1948, and is the only military organization on the campus.

MUSIC



The students above are pictured in the lounge of the Music Building.



Typical of the Music Department is the scene above. Here a student director is leading group singing.



DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT
Director

The Department of Music is establishing itself as one of the leading agencies in the training of teachers, performers, conductors and church choir directors or organists. Our graduates hold fine positions throughout the eastern states and are serving in many capacities with good records. The Department of Music is a member of the National Association of Schools of Music. There are nineteen members on the Department of Music faculty, serving 140 music majors, in addition to many others pursuing courses in applied music, methods and music appreciation.

The department is located in new Music Hall on the campus. Many band and orchestral instruments are provided for student use in practice and performance, including a three-manual Tellers Organ and two electric organs. Instruments are available without rental charge, including pianos, organs, stringed instruments, woodwind, brass and percussion instruments. Also, there is no charge for use of the many practice rooms furnished by the College.

The department sponsors the Concert Band, the Marching Band, East Carolina College Orchestra, College Choir, Women's Chorus, and the College Singers. In addition, music students may join the Music Education Club and one of the two professional music organizations—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia for men and Sigma Alpha Iota for women.

HOME ECONOMICS



DR. BESSIE MCNIEL
Director

Margie Price is also pictured.

All Home Economics majors spend one quarter of their college years in the Home Management House. In the scene below, the girls are having dinner.



The college nursery is sponsored in conjunction with the Home Economics Department. In the picture below, several of the children are seen taking their morning nap.



Home economics deals with those aspects of life which contribute to better family living. Most young women marry before or soon after graduation from college. Therefore a student is interested in home economics because it prepares her to be a better homemaker, wife and mother. Almost every home economics major looks forward to being a professional woman also for at least part of her life. Her training at East Carolina College may lead to a position as a teacher, a home demonstration agent, a home economist with a power or equipment company or an assistant dietitian.

Our department is recognized by and receives assistance from the Federal Government as a center for the training of vocational home economics teachers. The course is planned to give a good foundation in all phases of home economics. Every major does student teaching and receives a B.S. Degree upon graduation.

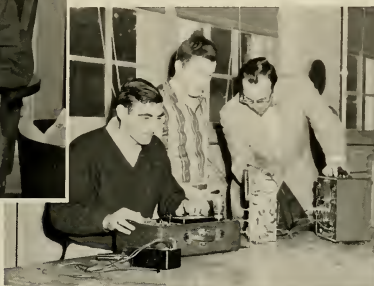
About one hundred and fifty students and eight faculty members work and learn together either in the laboratories and classrooms in Flanagan Building or in the Home Management House. The extracurricular activities of the department are carried on through the Home Economics Club and Phi Omicron, the home economics honor society.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

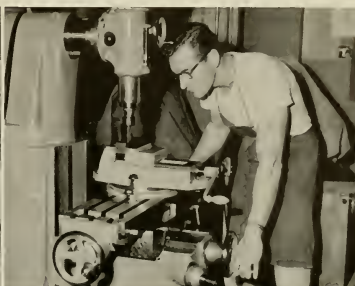


DR. KENNETH BING
Director

Two Industrial Arts majors working with Dr. Risher in the electric shop.



Modern equipment, like this machine used in the machine shop, is in use throughout the department.



The Industrial Arts Department was organized on a major basis in 1949. The staff was composed of two instructors, and 20 young men were enrolled as majors. At the present time, the staff comprises six well-trained instructors with about one hundred twenty majors.

The prime purpose of the department is the preparation of teachers for the schools of North Carolina. Many students, however, decide to enter industry or some other employment in which industrial arts training is helpful. Those young men who enter military service after graduation find that their experiences at East Carolina College help them to obtain assignments to their liking and also speed their advancement. Plans are being made now to expand the department and add other instructional areas.

Student organizations include the Industrial Arts Club and Alpha Delta Tau. The latter is an honor fraternity composed of outstanding club members whose scholastic averages are above a "2." These organizations carry on an active program which is of benefit to the student, to this department, and to the college.

LIBRARY

The Department of Library Science was established in 1939 primarily to train students to become capable school librarians. During the years a secondary purpose has become increasingly important. That purpose is to acquaint students in other departments with the potential interrelationship library science courses have with the goal of modern education. Today the school library is more than a repository for books. It is a materials center offering both information and recreation from books, pamphlets, periodicals, films, filmstrips, and recordings.

To help teachers, prospective teachers and school librarians make optimum use of the school library, the department offers a variety of courses which can lead to a major or a minor in the field, either of which will give a person completing the courses full certification



The faculty of three, one full-time and two part-time instructors, teach courses in library organization and administration, school library reference materials, story telling, book selection for elementary schools and high schools, observation and school library practice and visual aids in education.

To combine the educational and social interests of students taking courses in library science is the Library Club, co-sponsored by members of the Library department.



MR. WENDELL W. SMILEY
Librarian



Top photo: Anyone wishing to find a quiet place which lends itself to comprehensive studying may go to the reading room of the college library.

Bottom: A classroom scene taken in a library science class in the library.

The Department of Mathematics is staffed by nine instructors each of whom has had considerable teaching experience and thorough preparation for his work. The department serves 623 students of whom 92 are majoring in Mathematics and 40 are minor-ing in this science. The department also offers graduate courses leading to the Master's Degree in Mathematics. The students maintain a Mathematics Club and some are affiliated with the honorary science and mathematics fraternity, Chi Beta Phi.

Undergraduate courses now offered are College Algebra, Trigonometry, Plane Geometry, Differential and Integral Calculus, College Geometry, Advanced Algebra, Machine Computation, Mathematical Statistics, Analytic Geometry, and Differential Equations, plus the service courses of Basic Mathematics, etc. In line with modern trends present offerings are being revised and new courses are being added to the curriculum.

Our chief aim is to be of maximum service to all our students who seek a knowl-edge of mathematics, whether it be as a primary field of life-time interest or simply as an essential tool in the pursuit of some occupation. Our greatest challenge is to help meet the ever-increasing demand for good students of mathematics and science.



DR. DAVID R. DAVIS
Director



Scenes taken from Dr. Davis' mathematics classes. Dr. Davis is the new director of the Mathematics Department.

MATHEMATICS

Dr. Judson White, one of the teachers in the department, relaxes briefly from the work in his office.



Pictured below are the eight members of the Psychology Department. The department has four new members this year. They are Mr. Robert L. Ormsby, Dr. Julia Marshall, Miss Ruby Bliss, and Dr. Frank A. Scott.



PSYCHOLOGY



DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
Director

The Psychology Department of East Carolina College has in general two chief functions. In the first place, it provides a general education course for all students at East Carolina College. This course is known both far and wide as Psychology 103. In addition to the general education service, all students who are preparing for teaching degrees must take courses in educational psychology and either child or adolescent psychology.

The Psychology Department also currently offers a minor in Psychology to students securing an A.B. Degree and to majors in elementary education. A total of 36 hours credit earned is necessary for completion of the minor program. The members of the Psychology Department in their areas of specialization are able to offer pertinent counseling to students, clubs, and organizations relative to problems in the behavioral science fields. Many facilities are available for testing school achievement, intelligence, interests, aptitudes, and personality. Future programs of psychology will be broader and more comprehensive with a major in the department and more sophisticated experimentation and research design when the department occupies the new classroom building.

The Science Department is organized to give thorough training in science for students having specific interest in any one of several areas, as well as to provide broad training in science for general education of students in other departments. Courses leading to the Bachelor of Science Degree are designed for students who expect to teach in high school or junior college. A major in science only may be taken, or the student may take a minor in another field. The Bachelor of Arts Degree, which may be taken in science or in chemistry, is given to those who wish to prepare for scientific positions in industrial organizations or for graduate study in science. In addition to the baccalaureate degrees, a student may also receive a Master of Arts Degree with a major in science. The following pre-professional programs are offered by the Science Department: Pre-medical and pre-dental, three years; pre-laboratory technician and pre-nursing, two years. One year of engineering is given, and a two-year program is offered in both forestry and agriculture. Two organizations are sponsored by the department, the Science Club, one of the oldest organizations on the campus, and Chi Beta Phi, a national honorary science fraternity.



DR. CHARLES W. REYNOLDS
Director



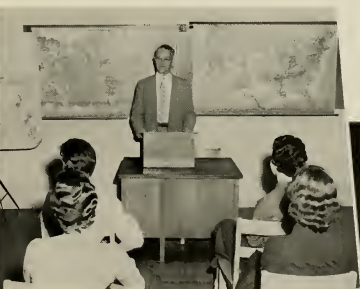
A scene in the analytical chemistry laboratory where students are taught qualitative, quantitative, and gravimetric analyses.



Meager though it be, the Biology Department's greenhouse provides an invaluable source of living materials.

SCIENCE

There are almost three hundred majors in the department. Sixteen staff members from thirteen different states make up the science faculty. Almost all of them hold the Ph.D. Degree.



Classroom scenes taken of Dr. A. D. Frank's class. Dr. Frank, for years a teacher in the Social Studies Department and director for a number of years, retired at the close of Fall Quarter.

The Department of Social Studies conducts programs designed to carry out the two main objectives of the department—a general college education and a professional training program.

In the area of general education, courses are designed to create human understanding and an appreciation for the peoples of the world. Another area of study is courses which are designed to train public school teachers. The curriculum in this program is designed to furnish tool subjects for prospective teachers in order that they may have a sound foundation for teaching the various subjects in the social studies in public schools.

The department also maintains courses which offer undergraduate training for students who are preparing for careers in law and the ministry.

The department has twenty staff members and approximately 285 majors.

SOCIAL STUDIES



DR. PAUL MURRAY
Director

EAST COLLEGE



DR. JAMES D. ALLISON
MISS VIOLET ALTMAN

English
Business



MRS. JANIE S. ARCHER
DR. KENNETH BING
MISS RUBY BLISS
MR. ROBERT L. BOONE
DR. AUSTIN D. BOND

Physical Education
Art
Psychology
Physical Education
Science



MR. JOSEPH G. BOYETTE
MR. C. J. BRADNER, JR.
MISS DOROTHY BRANDON
DR. E. R. BROWNING
MRS. MARIE BROWNING

Science
Social Studies
Business
Business
English



DR. LAWRENCE BREWSTER
MR. NORMAN CAMERON
MR. RICHARD CAPWELL
MRS. LILY R. CARR
MR. HERBERT CARTER

Social Studies
Business
English
Assistant Librarian
Music



DR. ROBERT CARTER
MISS BEATRICE CHAUNCEY
DR. HOWARD CLAY
DR. H. A. COLEMAN
DR. GEORGE COOK

Music
Music
Social Studies
Social Studies
English



DR. N. M. JORGENSEN
DR. ROBERT E. CRAMER
CAPT. J. M. CRANE
MRS. MARGARET CRENSHAW
MR. JAMES CUMMINGS

Physical Education
Geography
AFOTC
Assistant Librarian
Geography



DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT
MR. HENRY F. DADE
MR. LEWIS DANFELT
MISS FRANCES DANIELS
DR. DAVID R. DAVIS

Music
Assistant Librarian
Music
Business
Mathematics



MR. C. C. DAWSON
MRS. OUIDA DEBTER
DR. AUDREY V. DEMPSEY
MR. J. O. DERRICK
MRS. MILDRED H. DERRICK

Business
Business
Business
Science
Mathematics



DR. CHARLES DESHAW
MRS. THADYS J. DEWAR
MISS MABEL DOUGHERTY
DR. GEORGE DOUGLAS
MR. EDMUND DURHAM

Physical Education
Business
Home Economics
Social Studies
Music

CAROLINA FACULTY

MR. WILLIAM H. DURHAM, JR.
MISS ELIZABETH DRAKE

Business
Music

DR. THEODORE EATON
MISS RUBY EDENS
MISS LENA C. ELLIS
DR. GROVER EVERETT
MR. U. WOLFGANG FETSCH

Science
Business
Business
Science
Music

MR. ALTON FINCH
DR. WOODROW FLANARY
MRS. ELLEN C. FLEMING
MR. J. L. FLEMING
DR. A. D. FRANK

Business
Education
Mathematics
Foreign Language
Social Studies

DR. FRANK G. FULLER
MR. CLAUDE L. GARREN
MRS. MARY GOODMAN
MR. MARTIN GOLDSWORTH
MR. JOHN R. GORDON

Education
Physical Education
English
Mathematics
Art

MISS RUTH GRABER
MISS LORRAYNE GRAFF
DR. WELLINGTON B. GRAY
MISS MARY H. GREENE
DR. LOUISE GREER

Music
Physical Education
Art
English
English

MISS LOIS GRIGSBY
MR. THOMAS J. HAIGWOOD
MRS. MABEL L. HALL
MISS JANICE G. HARDISON
MR. DONALD HAYES

English
Industrial Arts
Home Economics
English
Music

DR. H. E. HAYNES
DR. MARY C. HELMS
DR. R. M. HELMS
DR. FRANCES V. HENRY
DR. EDGAR HIRSHBERG

Psychology
Science
Science
Education
English

DR. CARL T. HJORTSVANG
DR. KEITH D. HOLMES
MISS EMMA HOOPER
DR. JOHN H. HORNE
DR. FRANK HOSKINS

Music
Education
English
Education
English

MRS. SUE C. HOWELL
MR. W. W. HOWELL
MRS. ANTOINETTE JENKINS
DR. EDGAR B. JENKINS
S/SGT. H. H. JUSTICE, JR.

Business
Business
English
English
AFROTC



EAST COLLEGE



DR. RUTH KEESEY
DR. RACHEL KILPATRICK
MISS TORA M. LARSEN

Social Studies
English
Business



MISS RUTH LAMBIE
DR. EARLE LEBARON
MR. ROBERT LEITH
MISS JANELLE LOVETTE
MISS VELMA LOWE

Nursery School
English
Industrial Arts
Music
Business



MR. FRANCIS MADIGAN
MR. JAMES MALLORY
LT. COL. E. J. MALONEY
T/SGT. LEON MANNING
DR. JULIA MARSHALL

Physical Education
Physical Education
AFROTC
AFROTC
Psychology



DR. GEORGE MARTIN
MR. WILLIAM McDONALD
MR. HAROLD MCGRATH
DR. BESSIE MCNIEL
DR. J. O. MILLER

Geography
Physical Education
Business
Director—Home Economics Dept.
Physical Education



MR. THOMAS W. MILLER

Music
(Not pictured)
Geography
Education
Mathematics
Industrial Arts

DR. HARLEY MILSTEAD
MISS RUTH MODLIN
DR. CLARENCE MONK
MR. HORACE MONROE



DR. PAUL MURRAY
DR. J. G. NAVARRA
MR. RALPH NAPP
MR. FRANCIS NEEL
MR. ROBERT ORMSBY

Social Studies
Science
Social Studies
Art
Psychology



MR. JAMES PARNELL
DR. GEORGE PASTI
CAPT. GEORGE PATTERSON
MR. GEORGE PERRY
MRS. MARGUERITE PERRY

Music
Social Studies
AFROTC
Music
Foreign Language



MR. WILLIAM PERSICK
DR. P. W. PICKLESIMER
DR. JAMES POINDEXTER
MR. HOWARD PORTER
DR. MEREDITH POSEY

Art
Geography
English
Physical Education
English



MISS GWENDOLYN POTTER
DR. CLINTON PREWETT
DR. J. R. PRINCE
MRS. RUTH PRINCE
MISS ALVERTIA QUESENBERY

Business
Psychology
Foreign Language
Assistant Librarian
Home Economics

CAROLINA FACULTY

MR. FLOYD READ
DR. CHARLES REYNOLDS
DR. JOHN REYNOLDS

Science
Mathematics



MRS. LENA REYNOLDS
MISS LUCILLE RICE
MRS. CHARITY RISHER
DR. CHARLES RISHER
MISS ROSALIND ROULSTON

English
Science
Business
Industrial Arts
English



DR. FRANK SCOTT
DR. PERCY SCOTT
MR. WENDELL SMILEY
MR. EARL SMITH
MRS. GERTRUDE SODERBERG

Psychology
Mathematics
Librarian
Physical Education
Home Economics



MISS NELL STALLINGS
MR. MARY STATON
DR. LALA STEELMAN
DR. JAMES STEWART
DR. KATHLEEN STOKES

Physical Education
Education
Social Studies
Social Studies
Social Studies



MISS ALICE STRAWN
DR. THOMAS STRITCH
DR. ROBERT STUART
DR. RICHARD TODD
MRS. ELEANOR TOLL

Home Economics
Psychology
Education
Social Studies
Music



DR. PAUL A. TOLL
DR. LUCILLE TURNER
DR. ELIZABETH UTTERBACK
/LT. ROBERT VINING
DR. DAN VORNHOLT

Social Studies
English
English
AFROTC
Music



W/SGT. J. G. WEILAND
MRS. GLADYS WHITE
DR. JAMES L. WHITE
MISS JANE F. WHITE
DR. KATHERINE WHITE

AFROTC
Music
Business
Business
English



DR. M. JUDSON WHITE
MISS LOUISE WILLIAMS
DR. CHRISTINE WILTON
DR. FRANCIS WINKLER
/SGT. T. E. WINSTEAD

Psychology
Mathematics
Science
English
AFROTC

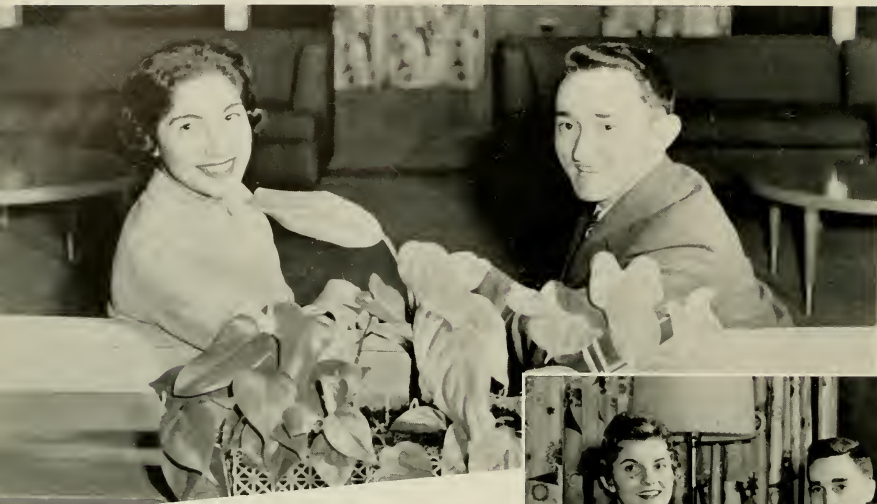


DR. J. A. WITHEY
DR. MARTHA PINGEL WOLFE

English
English



SUPERIOR STUDENT TEACHERS



MR. AND MISS REPRESENTATIVE STUDENT TEACHER

Chosen to represent East Carolina College as Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher for the academic year 1956-57 were Richard Leonard and Jean Fisher.

Richard Leonard, from Erwin, North Carolina, was a Science major and Jean Fisher, from Wilmington, majored in Spanish.

Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher are selected each year from North Carolina institutions with teacher-education departments. The honor is bestowed upon the two seniors who have completed their student teaching during the fall and winter quarters and who show great promise of becoming outstanding teachers.

Evaluative criteria to be met by the two are essential qualities of personality, professional competencies and attitudes, scholastic standing, cultural background and understanding of educational aims.

Nominees from each department of study are considered by a special selection committee of faculty members and students.

The two chosen as Mr. and Miss Student Teacher represent East Carolina at a spring convention sponsored by the Department of Future Teachers of the North Carolina Educational Association.



ALTERNATES

Alternate Student Teachers are chosen to represent the college at the spring convention sponsored by the North Carolina Education Association in the event that Mr. and Miss Student Teacher are unable to attend the meeting.

Chosen as alternates during the academic year 1956-57 were Pat Everton of Columbia and Greenville Banks, Jr., of Maple, North Carolina. Pat was a major in the field of Primary Education and Greenville majored in Business Education.

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE STAFF

EUDEL BROWN, Wahl-Coates
ANNE B. BYRD, Assistant Cashier
HAZEL R. CLARK, Freshman Advisor
PAULINE L. COX, Supervisor of Infirmary
LINA CRAWFORD, Clerk—Student Store

MARTHA L. DANIEL, Switchboard Operator
MARCELYN B. DICKENS, Secretary in P.E. Department
LEONA E. DIXON, Clerk—Student Store
ELSIE S. EAGAN, Wahl-Coates
NELL C. EVERETT, Wahl-Coates

DOROTHY A. FAGAN, Asst. Supervisor of Recreation in College Union
WILLIAM C. FLAKE, Policeman
GEORGIA S. FRANKLIN, Wahl-Coates
LOUISE GALPHIN, Wahl-Coates
RUTH GARNER, Fleming Dorm Counselor

GRETCHEN W. GOODWIN, Secretary in Business Office
MAZIE F. HALES, Infirmary Nurse
JOHNNIE L. HARRELL, Policeman
RUBY E. HASSELL, Assistant Librarian
MARTHA J. HENDRIX, Business Office

MARY E. HULL, Wahl-Coates
DR. CARY F. IKONS, College Physician
MARGARET R. JOHNSTON, Cashier
ALICE T. JONES, Secretary in English Department
SALLY H. KLINGENSCHWITT, Wahl-Coates

DORIS T. LAMM, Secretary to Dean
FAYE D. LEGGETT, Business Office
LILLY FLYE LEWIS, Secretary to Librarian
ELIZABETH H. MALLORY, Student Bank
EUNICE MCGEE, Ragsdale Dorm Counselor

CYNTHIA A. MENDENHALL, Recreation Supervisor—College Union
MARY T. MOORE, Clerk—Student Store
MILDRED M. OWENS, Business Office
JANIE H. PATCH, Business Office
MILDRED PATE, Wahl-Coates

ELWOOD F. PITTMAN, Policeman
JUNE S. PORTER, Secretary in Placement Office
HARRY G. RAINEY, Assistant Manager Student Store
EDMUND G. RAMSAUR, Assistant Librarian
MINNIE P. RIDENOUR, Secretary to Registrar

ELIZABETH E. SAVAGE, Registrar's Office
CHRISTINE T. SMITH, Jarvis Dorm Counselor
HELEN A. SNYDER, Garrett Dorm Counselor
MILDRED SOUTHWICK, Assistant Librarian
LUCY MARIE STOKES, Infirmary Nurse

MARY STOKES, Wahl-Coates
KATHLEEN VENTERS, Dormitory Housekeeper
FRANCES WAHL, Principal—Wahl-Coates
ELIZABETH WALKER, Assistant Librarian
JOAN B. WARREN, Clerk—Student Store

WORTH E. BAKER, Personnel Officer
AGNES W. BARRETT, Secretary to President
ALMA B. BIZZELL, Cotten Dorm Counselor



DOROTHY WATERS, Supervisor of Soda Shop
VERNIE B. WILDER, Assistant Librarian
ALMA LOUISE MCKINNEY, Garrett Dorm Counselor



SARAH PICKETT BLAND
Elementary Education and Administration



PAUL B. BUNN
Business



ALVIS BRYAN CARR, JR.
Business



PAUL MONROE CASEY
Science



MILTON RONALD COLLIER
Secondary



MARGARET ANN COVINGTON



CHARLES RAY DAVIS
Engl'sh



WILLIAM FREDRICK FLOYD
Secondary Administration



LOUISE YELVERTON HARRELL
Social Studies—Education



WALTER ALEXANDER HASTY, JR.
Administration in Education



GEORGIA MORRIS
Science



CHARLIE CRAFTON NARRON
Education



GEORGE B. PATTERSON
Administration Education



JANICE F. RABY
English



WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES



HILDA MARIA SANDGREN CUELLAR
English



MILTON SMITH, JR.
Social Studies



HAL VINCENT STOUT
Physical Education



E. CHARLIE SUTTON
Education and Education



NANCY CATHERINE TAYLOR
Secondary Education



BENJAMIN HILTON THOMAS
Education



JAMES ALLISON WILLIAMS
Education—English

ROGER G. WORTHINGTON
Industrial Arts

GRADUATE STUDENTS

The Graduate students pictured on this page represent only a very small percentage of the men and women doing part-time and full-time graduate work here at East Carolina.

This year, for the first time in the history of our college, the graduate students have someone to direct the graduate activities on the campus. This capable and interested person is Dr. Joseph K. Long.

SENIORS

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



It's closing time . . . the counselor is standing at the front door, and even though other things seem more important now, we're really thinking about another closing time. This is our last year at East Carolina and graduation is almost here!

It's exactly what we have waited for, many years, but now that it's here we feel a little funny inside.

We think of the days when we were freshmen facing a new and different life. Would we be able to make it? We wonder the same thing now as we think of the big and challenging world that lies ahead.

SENIORS

nineteen hundred
and fifty-
eight



Class Officers

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Teddy Gartman |
| VICE PRESIDENT | A. C. Hinton, Jr. |
| SECRETARY | Janet Hill |
| TREASURER | Marcia Forbes |
| S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE | Ann Hughes |

CARL RAYMOND ACKER, JR., A.B.

Business Administration

Greenville



JOSEPH WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Kinston

YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



LESTER ELBERT ALFORD, JR., B.S.

Science and Science

Whitakers

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council Representative 3 and Secretary 4.

SUE RIDDLE ALLEN, B.S.

Primary Grade Education
FTA 1.

Plymouth



LOU ANNE ALPHIN, B.S.

Home Economics

Kinston

House Committee 1; Student Counselor 2; Vice President E. Garrett 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 3; Tau Sigma.

PATRICIA SOUTHERLAND ALSTON, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

Warrenton

ACE; SGA Summer School Member-at-Large; Canterbury Club.



SARAH CATHERINE AMAN, B.S.

Home Economics

Jacksonville

Student Counselor 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 2, 3; Social Committee and Secretary of Board 2, 3; Tau Sigma 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3.

TANYA VONE ANDERSON, B.S.

English and Social Studies

Fountain

English Club 2; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3, 4, Vice President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4.



ANDY JOHN ANDREANOPOLOUS, A.B.

Business Administration

Wilmington

JOHN CLEVELAND ANDREWS, JR., B.S.

Social Studies and French

Greenville

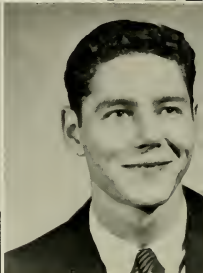
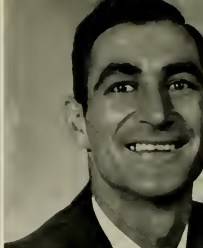
SENIORS

LILLIE MARGARET ANDREWS, B.S. Williamston
Home Economics
 Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Social Board 3, 4, Treasurer
 E. Garrett 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Reporter Women's Hall 1.

RICHARD BRYANT ANTHONY, B.S. Walstonburg
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4; SGA
 Representative 4.

WILLIAM CLARK ARMSTRONG, B.S. Wallace
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau.

WILLIAM VANCE ARNOLD, JR., A.B. Greenville
English and Social Studies
 EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, Managing Editor
 4, Staff Cartoonist 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; Class Treasurer
 2; Vice President Men Day Students 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STU-
 DENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



WILLIAM LEON ASBY, JR., A.B. Washington
English and Social Studies

BARBARA ANN ATKINS, B.S. Littleton
Primary Grade Education
 ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Student Board 1, 2, 3, 4.



JACQUELINE DOLORES ATKINS, B.S. Sanford
French and English
 English Club; YWCA.

GEORGE VERNON BAGLEY, B.S. Hobbsville
Business and Social Studies
 YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; FBIA 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4,
 President 4; SGA 3, 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2.



GRADY COLEMAN BAILEY, B.S. Greenville
Science
 Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 3, 4; Intramural Council
 Treasurer 4; Student Union Committee.

EDWARD WATSON BAKER, A.B. Elizabeth City
Social Studies and English
 Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; IFC 3, 4; Elections Committee
 4; Men's Judiciary 4; ECC Bank 1, 2, 3; YDC 1, 2; YMCA 4.

1958



FAYETTE HARRELL BAKER, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
 REBECCA McDONALD BAKER, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

Greenville
 Carthage



RUFUS EDISON BAKER, A.B.
Business Administration
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.
 ROBERT OSBERN BALLANCE, JR., B.S.
Industrial Arts

Aurora
 Manteo

JESSIE WARD BALLEW, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
BSU; ACE.
 GREG BARAGHIMIAN, B.S.
English and Business Education

Winston-Salem
 Bagdad, Iraq



MALISIA CARRIE BARBOUR, B.S.
Home Economics
 Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.
 ANN McADEN BARKER, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
ACE.

Willow Springs
 Semora

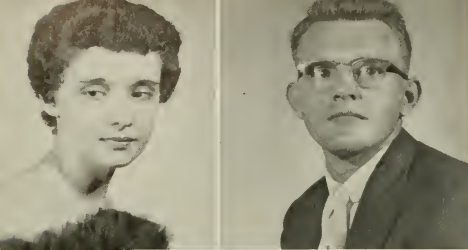


ESTHER INGLE BARKER, B.S.
Business Education
 FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YRC 4; Sophomore Counselor 2.
 KENNETH ALAN BARLOW, A.B.
Business and Social Studies
Louisburg Junior College 1.

Arapahoe
 Hollister



SENIORS



ALLIE MAE BARNES, B.S.

Coats

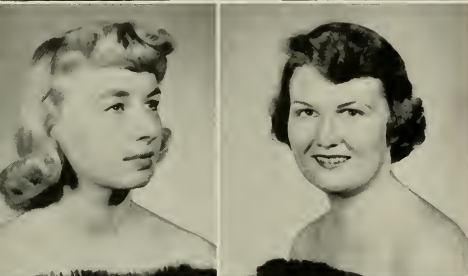
Primary Grade Education

ACE 1; FTA 2, 3, Secretary 3, Finance Committee Chairman 3; YWCA 1.

DAVE LOUIS BARNES, A.B.

Rocky Mount

Business Administration



MARGARET TUTON BARNHARDT, B.S.

Whiteville

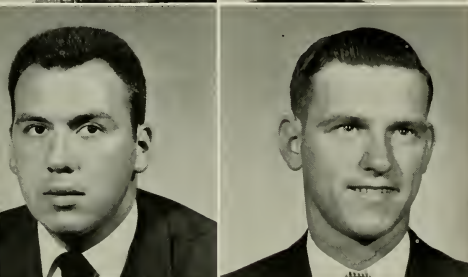
Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

NORMA JOSEPHINE BARNHILL, B.S.

Greenville

Primary Grade Education



LYNN P. BARRIER, B.S.

Spencer

Industrial Arts

JOHN EDWIN BASS, B.S.

Newton Grove

Mathematics and Science



DERYL LEE BATEMAN, A.B.

Durham

Geography and Social Studies

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.

LETITIA BATTS, B.S.

Chinquapin

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 2; Library Club 4; House Committee 4.



REBECCA GAYLORD BATTS, B.S.

Roper

Home Economics

CHRANSON BEAM, B.S.

Lincolnton

Social Studies and English

1958

JESSE VAUSE BEAMAN, B.S.

New Bern

Business and Social Studies

SGA 3; Vice Chairman Men's Judiciary 3; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; APO 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; YDC 3; Student Union Board.

MARYLYN OLIVE BESTEDT, B.S.

Greenville

English and Social Studies



CHARLIE EARL BISHOP, B.S.

Washington

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 3; Men's Judiciary 3, 4, Vice Chairman 4; Executive Council 4; Varsity Club; PE Club; SGA 4.

JIMMY C. BISHOP, A.B.

Cramerton

Business Administration



HAL ONDRA BLACK, A.B.

Waco

Science

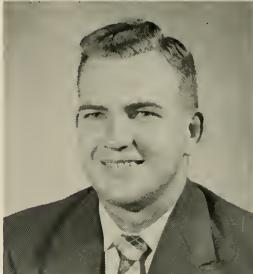
YMCA 4; BSU 3, 4; Appalachian State Teachers College 1, 2.

IMOGENE BLAND, B.S.

Gaffney, S. C.

Science and Music

ECC Marching Band; ECC Concert Band; ECC Orchestra; SAI; Music Education Club.



BARBARA JEAN BLANTON, B.S.

Teachey

Primary Grade Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Recording Secretary, Social Vice President; ACE 3; YWCA 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary; House Committee Garrett Hall 3.

EDWARD LOUIS BLEYNAT, A.B.

Valdese

Science



AUGUS FOSTER BORDEAUX, B.S.

New Bern

Business Administration

JAMES JARMAN BOWDEN, III, B.S.

Kenansville

Social Studies and English

YMCA 3, 4, Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; International Relations Club 2; Phi Sigma Pi 4.



SENIORS

JENE RONALD BOWEN, B.S. Southern Pines
Business Education and Social Studies
 Campbell Junior College 1, 2; Baseball 3.

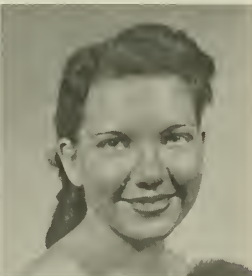
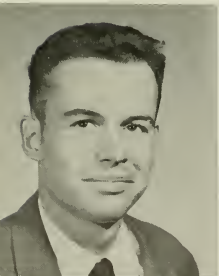
MARILYNN GLORIA BOWEN, B.S. Kinston
Primary Grade Education

CHESTINE G. BOYD, A.B. Edward
Business and Social Studies
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

DARRELL MILTON BOYD, A.B. Rocky Mount
Business Administration

JESSE R. BOYD, JR., A.B. Greenville
Geography and Music
 Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Varsity Men's
 Glee Club 1, 2; College Choir 2; College Singers 2, 3; SGA 3; Student
 Union Board 4; Productions Committee SGA 3; Student Musicals 2, 3, 4.

MARY ANN BOYD, B.S. Engelhard, N. C.
Primary Grade Education



WILLIAM MARSHALL BOYD, JR., B.S. Portsmouth, Va.
Physical Education and English
 Veterans Club; Baseball; EAST CAROLINIAN, Sports; Intramural Council.

FRANCES CAHOON BRADLEY, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education
 Home Economics Club 1; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.



GEORGE WILLIAM BRADY, B.S. Greenville
Science

JAMES NELSON BRADY, B.S. Ayden
Business and Social Studies

1958



ROBERT H. BRANCH, B.S.

Bethel

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1.

HOWARD NELSON BREWER, A.B.

Greensboro

Science and Social Studies

University of South Carolina 1; Pi Kappa Alpha 1; YDC 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Trainer, Football 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4.



HAROLD JUDSON BRILEY, B.S.

Grimesland

Social Studies and Welfare

JAMES EDWIN BRITT, B.S.

Milwaukee

Business and Social Studies



SYLVIA ANNE BRITT, B.S.

Rowland

Physical Education and English

BSU 2, 3; PE Club 3; YWCA 2, 3; WRA 4; College Union Board 4.

JERRY T. BROOKS, A.B.

Rockingham

Business Administration

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Circle K 3, 4.

ROBERT HOUSTON BROOME, III, A.B.

Raleigh

Business Education and Social Studies

Louisburg College 1, 2; Canterbury Club 3, 4; FBLA 4.

BETTY SUE BROTHERS, B.S.

South Mills

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1.

BETTY LOU WILLIAMS BROWN, B.S.

Ayden

Primary Grade Education

GARLAND LEE BROWN, B.S.

Magnolia

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 4.



SENIORS



LARRY K. BROWN, A.B. Quantico, Va.
Social Studies and Geography
 NANCY ALCOCK BROWN, B.S. Pollocksville
English and Library Science
 English Club 2, 3, 4; Library Science Club 4.



PEGGY ANN BROWN, B.S. Colerain
Primary Grade Education
 Chowan Junior College 1; Marshal 1; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.
 WARREN MELTON BROWNING, B.S. Rich Square
Business Education and Social Studies
 Phi Sigma Pi 3, Corresponding Secretary 4.



CLIFTON RUSSELL BUCK, A.B. Portsmouth, Va.
Business Education and Social Studies
 Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; Alpha Phi Omega 4; Varsity Club 4.
 DOROTHY FAY BULLARD, B.S. Rockingham
Grammar Grade Education
 Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; YWCA 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.



PEGGY ANNE BULLOCK, B.S. Lumberton
Music
 Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3; College Singers 4; YDC 4; YWCA 1; College Union Board, Social Committee 4.
 FREDERICK HOLMES BUNN, A.B. Zebulon
Geography and Social Studies
 Zeta Gamma Upsilon 4.



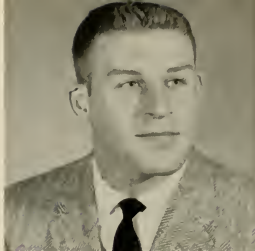
RUTH JEAN BURCHETTE, B.S. Holly Springs
Business Education and English
 Pi Omega Pi, Co-Historian 3, 4.
 MARGARET KING BURDEN, B.S. Windsor
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.



1958

KENNETH LARRY BURGESS, B.S. Burlington
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Football 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4.

BERTRAM M. BURRIS, JR., B.S. Southport
Science and English



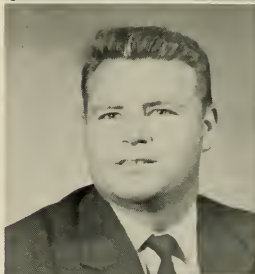
JOANN McCORMIC BUTLER, B.S. St. Pauls
Primary Grade Education
 YDC 1; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4.

JULIAN G. BUTLER, A.B. Durham
Social Studies and Geography
 Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3; Annual Staff Sports Editor 3; Men's Judiciary 3.



ROBERT NEIL CADDELL, B.S. Laurinburg
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Football 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.

MARY WILLIS CAIN, B.S. White Oak
Business Education and Social Studies
 FTA 1, 2, 3; FBIA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4.



BETTY PEARL CALHOUN, B.S. Fayetteville
Home Economics
 Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Women's Judiciary 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Cotten Hall President 1.

MAX FRANKLIN CAMERON, A.B. Sanford
Industrial Arts
 Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD LUBY CANNON, JR., B.S. Vanceboro
Business Education and Social Studies

JANIE ANNETTE CAPPS, B.S. Spring Lake
English and Physical Education
 YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, 4, Secretary 4; FTA 2; WRA 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4.



SENIORS



GLENDRA RAE CASE, B.S.

Roanoke Rapids

Primary Grade Education

YDC 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.

SYDNA CAROLINE CASH, A.B.

Winston-Salem

Art and Social Studies

Art Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, Vice President 4, Program Chairman; Playhouse 3, 4.



EARL GRAY CASTELLOW, B.S.

Windsor

Physical Education and Social Studies

YDC 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; BSU 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.

ANDREW W. CAUDILL, A.B.

Tarboro

Business Administration

Band 1; Collegians 3; Newman Club 3, 4, President 4; Aquatics Club 2; YDC 1, 2.

ANN McWILLIAMS CAYTON, B.S.

Aurora

Primary Grade Education

St. Mary's College; YDC 1, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4.

JACK CHARRY, B.S.

Washington

Science and Mathematics

Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Wesley Players 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2.



CALVIN WHITE CHESSON, A.B.

Raleigh

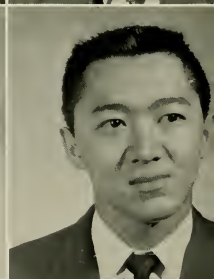
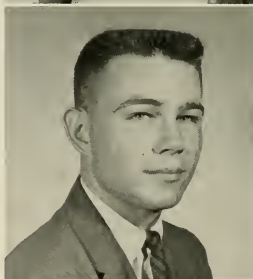
Business Administration

SGA Vice President Summer School 57; Historian SGA 4; National Student Association Co-ordinator 4; Delegate National Student Congress 3; College Band 2, 3; Budget Committee SGA 4; Entertainment Committee Summer School 57; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FRANKLIN P. CHINN, A.B.

Rocky Point

Mathematics and Social Studies



BETSY ANNE CLARKE, B.S.

Oxford

Grammar Grade Education

Louisburg College 1, 2; YDC 3.

BOBBY BRANCIEH CLARK

Nashville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, President Umstead Hall 4; Men's Judiciary 4; YDC 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2; SGA.



1958

JAMES DALLAS CLARK, B.S.

*Business Education and Social Studies
Veterans Club.*

Greenville

JIMMY WILTON CLARK, B.S.

*Social Studies and Physical Education
Advanced ROTC Club 3, 4.*

Sanford

ROGERS H. CLARK, B.S.

Business Education and Social Studies

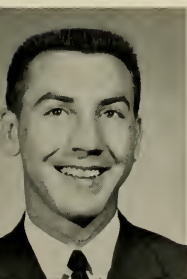
ROTC 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; FBLA 2; Science Club 1; Cadet's Club 1, 2.

Elizabethtown

BRYAN D. COATS, B.S.

*Business Education and Social Studies
FBLA 1; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.*

Benson



LEONARD C. COGGINS, JR., B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

YDC; Veterans Club; Kappa Sigma Nu; Bridge Club; Appalachian College 2; Intramurals.

Gastonia

LESSIE LEE COLE, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

FTA 3; Vice President Summer School; YWCA 1; ACE 1.

Durham



DOROTHY JEAN COLLIER, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1.

Clarkton

JAMES RICHARD CONDER, A.B.

Business Administration and Social Studies

Football 2; University of South Carolina; Catawba College; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

Hamlet



BOBBY DEAN CONWAY, B.S.

Physical Education and Mathematics

Football 1, 2; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; President of Men's Day Students 3; SGA 3, 4; Intramural Council 4; SGA Rep. 4; Elections Committee 4; Men's Judiciary 3.

Greenville

MARGARET FRANCES CONYERS, B.S.

Science

YWCA 1; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary and Treasurer 4; House Com. 3; Annual Staff 3, 4.

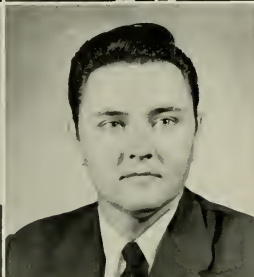
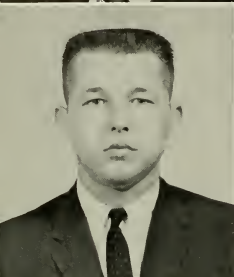
Tarboro

SENIORS



HERBERT SIDNEY COREY, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3; Baseball 1; YDC 1.

CHARLES DOUGLAS COX, B.S. Tabor City
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Treasurer 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Veterans Club 3, 4.



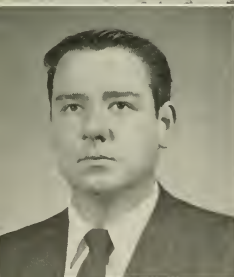
WILLIAM CARLTON COZART, JR., A.B. Greenville
Geography and Science
 Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Warden 2; Social Chairman 3; SGA 3; Chairman External Affairs Committee 3.

HENRY B. CREECH, B.S. Warrenton
Grammar Grade Education and Special Education
 ROTC 1; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.



JANICE NELL CREECH, B.S. Smithfield
Grammar Grade Education

WILLIAM KENNETH CROCKER, A.B. Princeton
Science
 Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Swimming Team 1, 2; Circle K Club 4.



WALTER B. CRUMPLER, B.S. Goldsboro
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Social Chairman 4.

ROSE I. CUDE, B.S. Greensboro
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 1; ACE 1, 4.



DOROTHY V. CULBERSTON, B.S. Siler City
Science and Mathematics
 Fleming Hall Treasurer 4; President Summer School; Homecoming Committee 4; YWCA 1; SGA Points Committee 4.

MELVIN GRAY CUNNINGHAM, B.S. Farmville
Business Education and Social Studies

1958

BETTY JEAN DANIELS, B.S.

Kinston

Business Education

FBLA 1, 3, 4; Reporter 1; Recording Secretary 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YWCA 1, 3, 4; Annual Staff 1.

IDA ROSE DANIELS, B.S.

Colerain

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Woman's Chorus 2, 3.



PATRICIA RUTH DANIELS, B.S.

Beaufort

Social Studies and Welfare

Woman's Chorus 1; IRC 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Choir 1, 2, 3; Secretary 1; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; House Committee 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; President 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BOBBY G. DARDEN, A.B.

Goldsboro

Business Administration and Social Studies



JAMES ALEX DAUGHETY, B.S.

Kinston

English and Speech

EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; English Club 2, 3, 4; Radio 3, 4; Special Events Director 3; Varsity Glee Club 1; Macbeth 2; Connecticut Yankee 3; SGA Productions Committee 4; Wesley Foundation Council 4; Creative Writers 2; ROTC 1.

ANNIE MAE DAUGHTRY, B.S.

Greenville

Music Education

Chowan College 1, 2; Music Education Club 3, 4; Choir 3; BSU 3, 4.



ELLEN CHRISTINE DAUGHTRY, B.S.

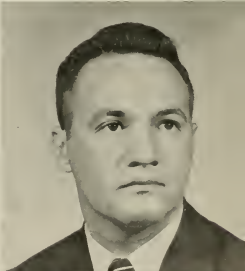
Faison

Business Education

STEPHEN EVERETT DAVENPORT, A.B. Roanoke Rapids

Geography and Social Studies

Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; Mars Hill College.



CHARLES RAY DAVIS, B.S.

Belhaven

Industrial Arts and Mathematics

Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4.

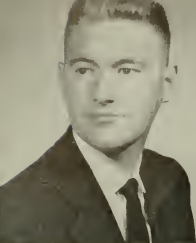
LEONARD DAVID DAVIS, A.B.

Greenville

Business Administration



SENIORS



LEWIS DOUGLAS DAVIS, B.S.

Davis

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Secretary 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.

FRANCES LEE DAWSON, B.S.

Dunn

Science and English

YWCA 1, 2; FWB Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Self Help 2.



MARY MILLICENT DEANS, B.S.

Wilson

Grammar Grade Education

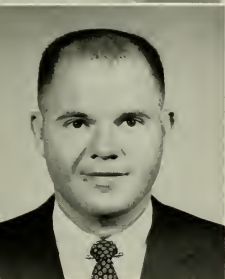
ACE; FTA; YWCA.

LETTY BRIDGERS DeLOATCH, B.S.

Conway

Art and English

EAST CAROLINIAN 1; FTA 1; ACE 1; YWCA 1, 2; Art Club 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Wesley Foundation 3, 4, President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4, Treasurer 4; "Connecticut Yankee" 3.



EDWIN ARNOLD DENNIS, B.S.

Durham

Physical Education and Social Studies

President of Men's Judiciary 3; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 3, Standing Comms. 1, 2, 3, 4; SSL 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, President 4; YDC 3, 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Reporter 2, Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4, Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; NCAHPR 2, 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 1, 2; CUSB Committee Chairman 2, 3, 4; Football 1; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARY OAKLEY DILDA, B.S.

Farmville

English and French

FWB Fellowship 1, 2; Sigma Pi Alpha; YWCA; FTA 1.

IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE, B.S.

Burlington

Primary Grade Education

Homecoming Queen 1; ROTC Military Ball Queen 2; Woman's Chorus; ACE; YWCA; BSU 2; College Marshal 2, 3; SGA; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

DALLAS CRAWFORD DIXON, B.S.

Grantsboro

Business Education and Social Studies



MARTHA LUCILLE DODSON, B.S.

Fayetteville

Science and Social Studies

SALLEY J. DONOVAN, B.S.

Springfield, Mass.

Primary Grade Education

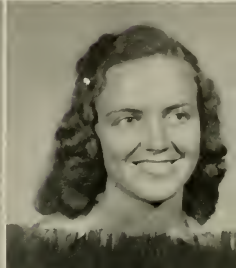


1958

FURMAN RAY DOTY, B.S. Winston-Salem
Industrial Arts
 MARY LOIS DUKE, B.S. Potomac
Grammar Grade Education
 BSU 1, 4; FTA 1, 4; Student Counselor 2.



MARY WOODING DUNCAN, B.S. Roxboro
Primary Grade Education
 Mars Hill College 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Historian 4; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4, Cabinet 4.
 WILLADEAN DUNCAN, B.S. Whiteville
Business Education
 IRC 2; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3; House President 3; House Council 3; SGA 3; Women's Judiciary 3.



PATRICIA CAROLYN DUNN, B.S. Raleigh
Physical Education and English
 FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, President 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4, Vice President Fleming 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4.
 RUTH JOAN EASON, B.S. Hookerton
Grammar Grade Education
 FTA 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.



WILLIAM THOMAS EDISON, B.S. Jacksonville
Physical Education and Science
 Delta Sigma Rho, President; YDC; YMCA; PE Club; Intramural Council; NC State 1.
 MEREDITH LUCRETIA EDWARDS, B.S. Belhaven
Business Education and English
 FBIA 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; English Club 4.



SARAH ANN EDWARDS, B.S. Greensboro
Music Education
 Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; "Oklahoma" Orchestra 2; "Connecticut Yankee" Orchestra 3.
 CHARLES EVERETT ELGIN, A.B. Leesburg, Va.
Geography and Social Studies
 YDC 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3; Geography Fraternity 1, 2, 3, Social Chairman 2, President 3; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, Chaplain 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.

SENIORS



LARRY DEAN ELMORE, A.B.

Deep Run

Business Education



JOHN DENSON EPPERSON, B.S.

New Bern

Industrial Arts

Choir; Alpha Phi Omega; Kappa Sigma Nu; Intramural Basketball and Softball; "Brigadoon."



JANICE GREENE ETHRIDGE, B.S.

Red Oak

Business Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, Cabinet 1, 2; House Council 1; Secretary and Treasurer Garrett 3.



BILLIE FAYE EVANS, B.S.

Garland

Library Science and English

Library Club 3, 4, President 3; SGA 3.



LETHA JO EVANS, B.S.

Jonesville

Physical Education and Social Studies

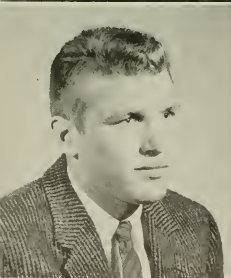
Aquatics Club 2, 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2, 3.



ROBERT L. EVERETT, B.S.

Parmelee

Business Education and Social Studies



MAURICE EDWARD EVERETTE, B.S.

Robersonville

Physical Education and Social Studies



FRANK F. FAGAN, A.B.

Rocky Mount

English and Social Studies

Episcopal Student Worker; Canterbury Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4; YDC 3, 4.



BARBARA ANN FAIRCLOTH, B.S.

Salemburg

Music Education

YDC 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 3, 4; YWCA 2; CUSB 3; Social Chairman 4.



STEPHEN THOMAS FARISH, B.S.

Ayden

Music Education

Band 1, 2; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Production 1, 2; "Messiah" Soloist 3; Opera Workshop 2, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

1958

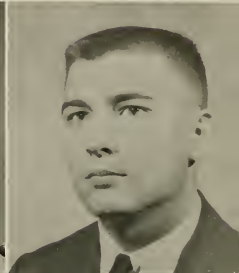
REBECCA ANN FARMER, B.S. Elm City
English and Social Studies
 Free Will Baptist Fellowship; English Club.

ELIZABETH LOWE FAULKNER, A.B. Greenville
English and Business Education
 College Choir 1; English Club, Treasurer 1; Business Club.



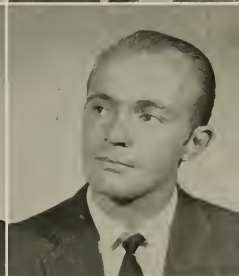
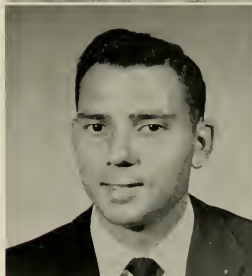
MARGARET ANNE FAULKNER, B.S. Ayden
Primary Grade Education
 ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1, 2.

WALTER ELLIOTT FAULKNER, B.S. Benson
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club.



WILLIAM THOMAS FELTON, A.B. New Bern
Business and Social Studies

JAMES LLOYD FISH, A.B. Apex
Social Studies and English



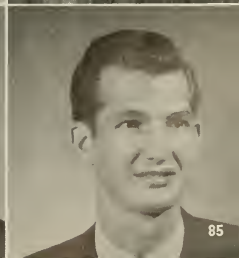
BARBARA JANET FISHER, B.S. Fayetteville
Primary Grade Education
 YWCA; ACE; House Committee 2; Library Club 1.

MARY JO FLEMING, B.S. Grimesland
Primary Grade Education
 YWCA 3, 4; ACE 4; Jarvis Hall Homecoming Committee; Jarvis Hall Social Committee.



MAURICE FRANKLIN FLEMING, B.S. Stokes
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT THOMAS FLEMING, B.S. Morganton
Music Education
 ECC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra 1, 2, President 2; "Collegians" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Director 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



SENIORS

M. JANET FLETCHER, B.S.

Elizabeth City

English and French

English Club 1, 2, 3, Social Chairman 2, Vice President 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, Cabinet 3; Centerbury Club 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Marshal 3; May Court 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROBERT E. FLYE, B.S.

Greenville

Business Administration and Social Studies

MARY T. FLYNN, B.S.

Clinton

English and Mathematics

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4, Social Chairman 3; SGA Summer 4; BSU 3; House Committee Summer.

FRANCES EUGENIA FOLK, B.S.

Raleigh

Grammar Grade Education

ECC Choir 1, 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 4.



MARCIA DEAN FORBES, B.S.

Farmville

Social Studies and Music

Music Education Club 1, 2, 3; Freshman Production 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 3; Election Committee 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; May Court 2; Marshal 3; Senior Class Treasurer; YDC 3, 4, Reporter-Historian 4; YWCA 1, 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Musical Production 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROY HAYWOOD FORBES, A.B.

Washington

Mathematics and Social Studies

Chi Beta Phi.



EDNA DOLORES FORD, B.S.

Bethel

Primary Grade Education

YDC 3, 4; FTA 2, 4; Women's Chorus 2; ACE 2; YWCA 4.

ELBERT JULIAN FORD, B.S.

Fairmont

Science

AFROTC 1, 2; Intramural Council 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Vice President 4; Tau Sigma 2; YDC 3.



DOROTHY GIBSON FRAZIER, B.S.

Fremont

Primary Grade Education

BETTY MAE FREEMAN, B.S.

Zebulon

Business Education

Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Delegate to National Convention 1; Student Counselor 2; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4; Secretary East Garrett 4; Student Assistant to Dean of Women 2, 3; Graduate Assistant 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



SUZANNE FRETZ, B.S.

Graham

Mathematics and English

Newman Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4; Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Vocal Ensemble 1, 2, 3; Election Committee 3; Freshman Counselor 2; Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Dormitory Homecoming Chairman 3.

SHIRLEY RICE GARNER, B.S.

Fairmont, W. Va.

Primary Grade Education



WILLIAM THEODORE GARTMAN, JR., B.S.

Portsmouth, Va.

Social Studies and Welfare

President Senior Class 4; Vice President Junior Class 3; President Aquatic Club 3, Vice President 2; Swimming Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Student Worker 2; Vice President Slay Hall 2; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GERALD GLEN GASKINS, B.S.

Greenville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2; Young Democratic Club 3; Monogram Club 2.

JAMES LEE GEARHART, B.S.

Swansboro

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Vice President 3.

MARGARET JOSEPHINE GEDDIE, B.S.

Rocky Mount

English and Social Studies

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3; East Carolina Playhouse 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; and YWCA Cabinet Member 3.



JAMES WALTER GEROCK, B.S.

Maysville

Industrial Arts

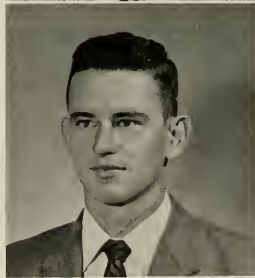
YMCA; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 2, 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3, President 4; Men's Glee Club.

JEAN C. THARRINGTON GILBERT, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 2, 4; YDC 2, 4; YWCA 3; FHA 1; ACE 4.



MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT, B.S.

Kinston

Mathematics and English

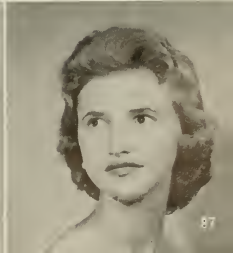
YWCA 1, 2, 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Science Club 2; Homecoming Committee 2.

MAVIS YVONNE GILCHRIST, B.S.

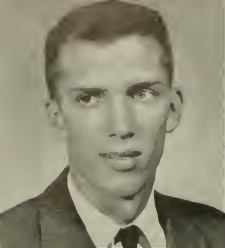
Roseboro

Home Economics

YDC 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3.



SENIORS



WALLACE LEE GILES, B.S.

Raleigh

Music Education

Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; College Plays 1, 2, 3; Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 4; Orchestra 2, 3; College Singers 3; Cadets Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2; "Carolínians" 3; "Dreamers" 4.

RONALD DANIEL GODFREY, A.B.

Lynnhaven, Va.

Accounting and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4.



HELEN M. GOODEN, B.S.

Elizabethtown

Primary Grade Education

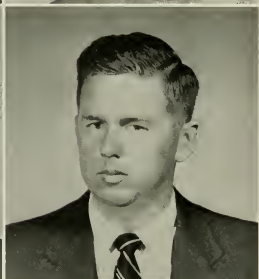
ACE 2, 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.

ELDEREE GORE, B.S.

Nakina

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3; FTA EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 3.



BILLY KIRKSEY GRAHAM, B.S.

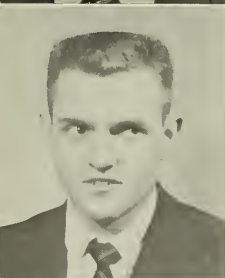
Fayetteville

Physical Education

JOHN LEWIS GRAY, JR., B.S.

Kinston

Business Education



CHARLES LAVERNE GREENE, A.B.

Farmville

Business Administration

President, Delta Sigma Pi.

BENNIE LEE GRIFFIN, B.S.

Middlesex

Math and Social Studies



BETTY LOU GRIFFIN, B.S.

Williamston

Grammar Grade Education
YWCA 1; FTA 3, 4; ACE 4.

J. COMER GRIFFIN, B.S.

Williamston

Science and Science

LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN, B.S.

Louisburg

Primary Grade Education

BSU 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Band 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4; State Student Representative 2, 3, 4; Junior Class Treasurer; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARGARET ANN GRIFFIN, B.S.

Columbia

Music Education

Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 3, 4; College Singers 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 3.



EMILY ANN GUNTER, B.S.

Lumberton

Grammar Grade Education

BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; English Club 2; FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Garrett House Comm. 4.

JOSEPH VERNON GURGANUS, JR., A.B. Washington

Science



HELEN ANNETTE GURLEY, B.S.

Goldsboro

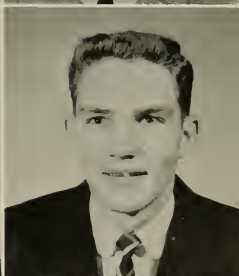
Grammar Grade Education

RAYMOND GLENWOOD GURLEY, B.S.

Goldsboro

Mathematics and Physical Education

Math Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Officer 4.



PHYLLIS NOYFLET HADDOCK, B.S.

Ayden

Business Education and Social Studies

SAMUEL EUGENE HADDOCK, A.B.

Greenville

Business Education



JOSEPH ALTON HAISLIP, JR., A.B.

Hassell

Science

Chi Beta Phi 3, 4.

JAMES M. HALES, JR., B.S.

Wilmington

Industrial Arts



SENIORS

BOBBY RAY HALL, B.S.

Erwin

Social Studies and Science

SGA 3, 4; DAC 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; IRC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3, 4; Delegate to YDC Convention 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3.

GEORGE W. HALL, A.B.

Fayetteville

Social Studies and Psychology



MADLINE HALL, B.S.

Watha

Primary Grade Education

Home Economics Club 1; YWCA 1; Wilson House Council 2; FTA 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4.

MATHEW HALL, JR., A.B.

Fredericksburg, Va.

Geography and Social Studies

Veterans Club.



MILDRED CAROL HAMILTON, B.S.

Atlantic

Grammar Grade Education

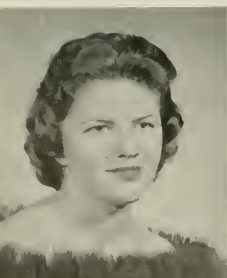
YWCA 2, 4; Garrett Hall House Committee 3; FTA 4; ACE 4.

FRANK MCRAY HANCOCK, B.S.

Scotland Neck

Science and Social Studies

North Carolina State, Lenoir Rhyne, ASTC; WWWWS Staff; Intramural Softball and Basketball; YDC.



JOYCE S. HARDISON, B.S.

Jamesville

Business Education

YWCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4, Assistant Business Manager 3, Business Manager 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 4; Delegate to NSYA 3.

JEAN CAROL HARGETT, B.S.

New Bern

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Treasurer Wilson Hall 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4, President 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; SGA 4; DAC 4.



KITTY FLOWERS HARGETT, B.S.

Richlands

Business Education

Meredith College 1; Peace Junior College 2; Pi Omega Pi 4.

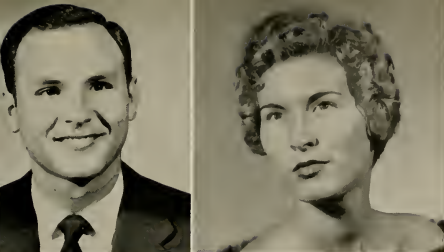
PAT BUDD HARMON, B.S.

Buies Creek

Physical Education and Social Studies

ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3, 4.

1958



ENNIS RAY HARRELL, A.B.

Wallace

Business Education
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

NELLIE B. HARRINGTON, B.S.

Wade

English and French
English Club 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 2.



ANNIE JANE HARRIS, B.S.

Washington

Science and English
BSU 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3.

ANNIE JEANETTE HARRIS, B.S.

Kinston

Grammar Grade Education



BARBARA COLLEEN HARRIS, B.S.

Beaufort

Music

Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Women's Chorus 1; YWCA 1; Dorm Council 3; SGA 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Officer 2, 3, 4; "Brigadoon"; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee."

JOSEPH F. HARRIS, A.B.

Oriental

Geography
North Carolina State; Campbell.

SADIE LOUISE HARRIS, B.S.

Havelock

Grammar Grade Education

Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2; ACE 2; FTA 2; Women Judiciary 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 4; Fleming Hall President 3; "Messiah" 1; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

WILMA ALEASE HARRIS, B.S.

Roanoke Rapids

Primary Education (Grade)

FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3.



HERMAN G. HARRISON, A.B.

New Bern

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4.

ROBERT GAYLORD HARRISON

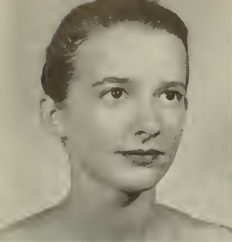
Williamston

Social Studies and Sociology

Wake Forest College 1; ECC Playhouse 4.



SENIORS



PEGGY GRIFFIN HARVIN, B.S.

Woodland

Home Economics

Duke 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 4; Phi Omicron 4; Homecoming Sponsor.

HENRY BRYAN HATHAWAY, B.S.

Tarboro

Physical Education and Social Studies



M. BETH HAWES, B.S.

Watha

Primary Grade Education

Sophomore Counselor; FTA 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.

CATHRYN IRENE HAY, B.S.

Spencer

Primary Grade Education

ACE; YWCA.



DIXIE LEE HEDGPETH, B.S.

Bunnlevel

Primary Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; BSU 3, 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.

WILLIAM HAROLD HENDLEY, A.B.

Hamlet

English and Social Studies

Charlotte College 1, 2; Queens College 3; English Club 4; Veterans Club 4; College Choir 4.



JAMES CURTIS HENDRIX, B.S.

Greenville

English and Social Studies

Circle K 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Band 1; FBIA 1, 2.

THOMAS H. HENNESSEE, B.S.

Morganton

Industrial Arts

WCC 1; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.



GLADYS FRANCES HENRIES, B.S.

Lowland

Primary Grade Education

Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; IRC 3; ACE 4; YWCA 4.

JANICE LOUISE HEPLER, B.S.

Greensboro

Mathematics and Social Studies

Meth Club.

SELMA BRYAN HERRING, B.S.

Home Economics
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Tarboro

SHIRLEY HERRING, B.S.

Physical Education and Social Science
WRA 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3.

Mt. Olive



PATRICIA AGNES HESTER, B.S.

Grammar Education
FTA 2, 4; ACE 3.

Hurdle Mills

BILLIE JUNE HEWETT, B.S.

Home Economics
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2; YWCA 3.

Ash



VIVIAN ELOISE HEWETT, B.S.

Business

Wilmington

Marching and Concert Band 1, 2; Canterbury Club 1, 2, Treasurer 2;
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President Jarvis Hall 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3,
4; Senior Class Editor 3, 4.

FERNE LORRAINE HIGHSMITH, B.S. Nurnberg, Germany

Science and Math

Math Club 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3, President 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4;
Social Chairman 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; BUCCANEER Staff
2, 3, 4; Junior Editor 3, Sophomore Editor 4; SGA 3, 4; WHO'S WHO
AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



JANET MARIE HILL, B.S.

Art and English

Elizabeth City

EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4; Feature Editor 2, 3; FTA; Art Club 3, 4;
Marshal 3; Secretary Senior Class; Creative Writers Club 2; EC Orchestra
1; BSU 1.

CARL RAYFORD HINSON, A.B.

Business

Walstonburg



A. C. HINTON JR., A.B.

Chemistry and Science

Nashville

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Delegate North Carolina Science Academy 4;
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4, Associate
Editor 3, Fraternity Editor 4; Delegate NSYA 3; Vice President Senior
Class; Phi Sigmas Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert
Band 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; YDC 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO
AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

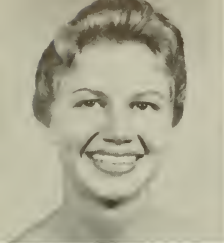
RONALD DUANE HINTZ, B.S.

Physical Education and Science
Physical Education Club 3.

West Liberty, Iowa



SENIORS



JANET ELIZABETH HODGES, B.S.

Sanford

Social Studies and French

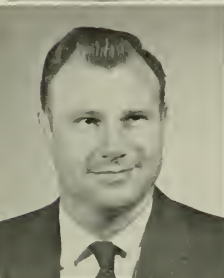
Student Counselor 2; Treasurer Sophomore Class; Marshal; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3, 4, Chief 4; SGA 4; Summer School SGA '57; Handbook Comm. 3, 4, Chairman 4; Foreign Language Fraternity 4; CUS Board 3, 4; EC Playhouse 3; FTA 4; May Day 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JOSEPH McNEIL HOFFMAN, B.S.

Maysville

Geography and Social Studies

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Cadet Club 3, 4.



MAX HOLLAMON, A.B.

Four Oaks

Geography and Industrial Arts

Gamma Theta Upsilon 1.

BERNICE LEORA HOLLAND, B.S.

Stella

Physical Education and Social Studies

ALMA JEAN ROWLAND HOLLEY, B.S.

Raleigh

Business Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; FBIA 1, 2; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2; Women's Judiciary, Secretary 3, Chairman 4; SGA 4; Executive Council 4; Budget Committee 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

EDITH ISBELL HOLMES, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education



JOSEPH THURMAN HOLT, A.B.

Apex

Social Studies and Geography

RONALD NORTON HOOD, B.S.

Southport

Social Studies and English

UNC 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.



BETTY JO HOWARD, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

King Youth Fellowship.

W. DONALD HOWELL, B.S.

Princeton

Social Studies and English

Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; King Youth Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Campus Radio 2, 3; Student Manager WWWS 3.



ANN CAROL HUGHES, B.S.

Pollocksville

Art and Social Studies

Sophomore Counselor 2; Chief Marshal 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Art Club 3, 4; Vice President 3; May Court 3; YDC 3, 4; SGA 4; "Messiah" 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CLAUDE THOMAS HULL, A.B.

Durham

English and Speech

Gemma Theta Upsilon 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4.

JOHN CURTIS HUMPHREY, JR., B.S.

Lumberton

Business and Social Studies
FBLA 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ROBERT LEONARD HUNT, A.B.

Stantonsbury

Business and Social Studies
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.



SHIRLEY A. HUNT, B.S.

Louisburg

Science and Mathematics

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Chi Beta Phi.

NATHAN COUNCIL HYMAN, B.S.

Oak City

Business and Social Studies
FBLA.



MARY ANN ISLES, B.S.

Littleton

English and French

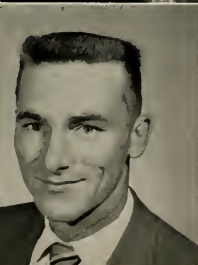
English Club 1; Library Club 1, 2, Secretary-Treasurer 2; Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4.

DOROTHY ANNE JACKSON, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

WCUNC 1, 2; YDC 3; EC Playhouse 3, 4; FTA 4; BUCCANEER 3; EAST CAROLINIAN 4.



GERALD C. JACKSON, B.S.

Greenville

Business Education and History
FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

HAZEL FOREMAN JACKSON, B.S.

Greenville

Primary Grade Education

SENIORS



LAWSON A. JACKSON, A.B. Henderson
Geography and Social Studies
 Football 1, 2; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4.
 ROBERT FRANKLIN JACKSON, B.S. Washington
Business and Social Studies
 Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Circle K Club 3, 4, Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4.



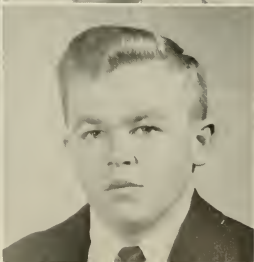
SAMUEL ERNEST JACKSON, B.S. Spring Hope
Business Administration
 ASBURY CECIL JAMES, B.S. Manning, S. C.
Music
 Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Carolinian Dance Band 3, 4.



DOTTIE JO JAMES, B.S. Wilmington
Music
 Dorm President 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; Choir 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 2; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
 FREDRICK CHARLES JAMES, A.B. Portsmouth, Va.
Science
 Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Vice President Sophomore Class; President Junior Class; President SGA Summer School; Homecoming Chairman 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



COUNCIL T. JARMAN, A.B. Kinston
Business and Social Studies
 FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, State Treasurer 4; YWCA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Historian 3, Pledge Captain 3, Delegate, National Convention 3, Historian 4; YRC President 4; BUCCANEER 4.
 LULA JENKINS, B.S. Laurinburg
Primary Grade Education
 "Messiah" 1, 2, 3; FTA 1; Wesleyan Council 1; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Dorm Council 3.



HILDA MAREADY JENNINGS, B.S. Raleigh
Home Economics
 CHRIS E. JOHNSON, B.S. Tryon
Social Studies and Welfare
 Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; YDC 3; YMCA 3.

1958

DELORES IRENE JOHNSON, A.B. Alexandria, Va.
Math and English
 Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; King Youth Fellowship 3,
 4, Vice President 4; IRC 4; YWCA 4.
 JAMES E. JOHNSON, JR., B.S. Tryon
Social Studies and English



PATRICIA ANN JOHNSON, B.S. Lillington
English and Social Studies
 YWCA 2, 3, 4; FTA 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 4; English Club 3, 4,
 Marshal 4.



MARTHA MURDOCK JOHNSTON, B.S. Leasburg
English and Social Studies
 Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 1, 4, Vice President 2,
 President 3; IRC 2, 3, President 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2, 3,
 President 4; Homecoming Committee 4; SGA 2, 4; ACE 1; FTA 1;
 English Club 3, 4; Synod Westminster Fellowship Council 3; ECC
 Playhouse 1, 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN
 UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CARROLL DEAN JONES, B.S. Raleigh
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 3, 4; ACE 4; Campbell College 1, 2; YWCA 3; BSU 3, 4.



EDWIN BLANEY JONES, B.S. Walstonburg
Business Education and Social Studies
 FBLA 3; Intramural Basketball 2.

PATRICIA JONES, B.S. Farmville
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4.



RALPH DONALD JONES, B.S. Stantonsburg
Social Studies and English
 Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4, Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 4; SGA 3, 4, Chair-
 man of Point Committee 4.

JESSE BRANCH JONES, A.B. Ayden
Business Administration and Social Studies
 Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Commerce Club 1, 2; YDC 3; Varsity Men's Glee
 Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.



ROBERT L. JONES, A.B. Raleigh
Geography and Social Studies
 Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council, President 4; Gamma
 Theta Epsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 4.

SENIORS



STANLEY MONCURE JONES, B.S.

South Mills

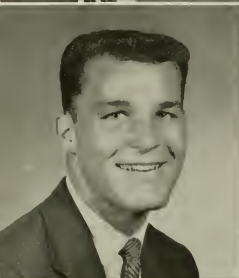
*Social Studies and English
IRC; EC Playhouse; SGA.*

SYLVIA ANN JONES, B.S.

Kinston

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 3; YDC; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA Secretary Summer 3; Marshal 4.



TOMMY LEON JONES, B.S.

Greenville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse Production 3; AFROTC 1, 2; PE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM O. JORDAN, A.B.

Greenville

Geography



RAY EVANS JOYNER, B.S.

Nashville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; SGA Secretary-Vice President 4

ELIZABETH LAMB JUDGE, B.S.

Wallace

Business Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FBLA 1, 2; YDC 3; SGA Representative 3, Secretary 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

SYBIL ANN KELLY, B.S.

Sanford

Math and English

Math Club 1, 2, 3; Social Committee Cotten Hall Summer 57; Sponsor for Sweetheart Ball 2; SCA Summer School Social Committee 56; Handbook Committee 57.

WILLIAM HENRY KENT, A.B.

Tarboro

*Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi 3, Treasurer 4.*



LESLIE ALEXANDER KING, A.B.

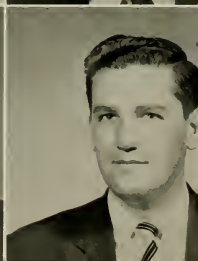
Jacksonville

Geography and English

DAVID MALCOLM KINLAW, B.S. Albuquerque, N. M.

Grammar Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Alpha Zeta 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation Treasurer 2; Foreign Film Club 2, 3; Wesley Choir 1, 2, 3; Men's Judiciary 4.



1958

THOMAS LEWIS KIRKMAN, A.B. Jamesville
Business Administration
AFOTC 1, 2.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KNIGHT, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount
Music Education

Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Offices 2, 3, 4; Concert and Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Choir 2, 3, 4; Vice President 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; Music Club President 2; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 2, 3; Collegians 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JACK BRINKLEY KOEBBERLING, B.S. Lenoir
Industrial Arts

Guilford College 1; AFOTC 2, 3, 4; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4; Hall Proctor 3, 4.

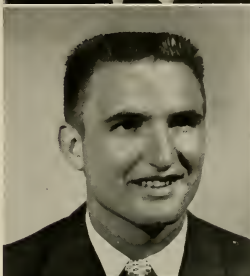
BARBARA ANN LANCASTER, B.S. Castalia
Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; Offices 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.

DORIS ANNETTE LANCASTER, B.S. Goldsboro
Grammar Grade Education
Campbell College 1, 2; ACE.

MAC LANCASTER, B.S. Grifton
Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Young Democrats 2, 3, Reporter 3; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, 3; Inter-Fraternity Council Vice President 4; Day Students Council Vice President 4.



IVA THURMAN LAND, B.S. High Point

Mathematics and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club; Varsity Club 3, 4; Gold 2, 3, 4.

L. EDWIN LANE, B.S. Stantonsburg

Mathematics and Social Studies



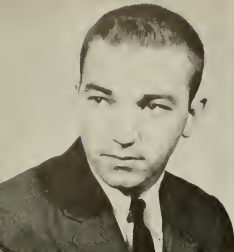
THOMAS H. LANE, JR., B.S. Stantonsburg

Business Education and Social Studies
Edwards Military Institute; YDC 3, 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4.

CHARLIE BRAXTON LANGDON, A.B. Smithfield

Business Administration
Campbell College 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

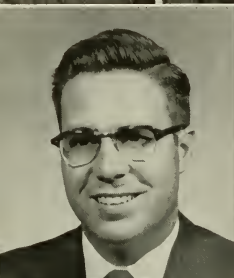
SENIORS



HAROLD IRVING LANGDON, B.S. Smithfield
Music Education
 North Carolina State 1, 2; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert Band 3, 4;
 Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4.



ALLIE DORIS LANIER, B.S. Chinquapin
Primary Grade Education
 ACE 2, 4; YWCA 2, 4; Women's Chorus 4.



EDWIN MCKAY LANIER, B.S. Chinquapin
Business Education and Social Studies
 IRC 1; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; FTA 1; FBIA 2, 3; ROTC 2; Varsity
 Glee Club 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Council 3.



MARY KEENE LASSITER, B.S. Four Oaks
Primary Grade Education
 ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3; Assistant Treasurer.



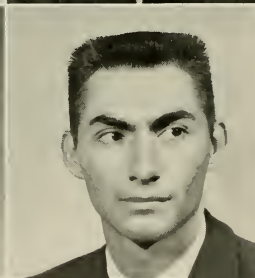
FREIDA LEDBETTER, B.S. Burlington
English and Social Studies
 President Wilson Hall 3; SGA 3; Women's Judiciary 3; Modern Dance
 Club 2.



JOHN WILLIAM LEE, A.B. New Bern
Business Administration and Social Studies



JOHANNA ELIZABETH LEEUWENBURG, B.S. Wilmington
Primary Grade Education
 BUCCANEER Staff 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Secretary West
 Garrett 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4.



DONALD YATES LEGGETT, B.S. Buies Creek
Physical Education and Social Studies
 ROTC 1, 2; PE Club 3, 4.



PATRICIA JEAN LICHTER, A.B. Greenville
Business Administration



PATSY JUNE LEONARD, B.S. Louisburg
Primary Grade Education
 CUSB 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU
 1, 2, 3, 4.

1958

WILLIAM TERRY LESTER, B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

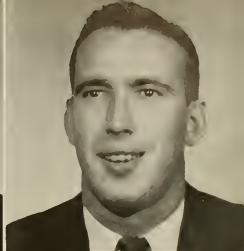
Raeford

CHARLES BARFIELD LEWIS, B.S.

Social Studies and English

Richlands

AFROTJC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4.



LOU TAYLOR LEWIS, B.S.

Business Education

Farmville

"Oklahoma" 1; FBIA 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Wesley Players 3, 4; Freshman Counselor 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4.

MILDRED ANN LEWIS, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

Hertford

FTA 1, 2, 3.



ROBERT CONRAD LEWIS, JR., B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Greensboro

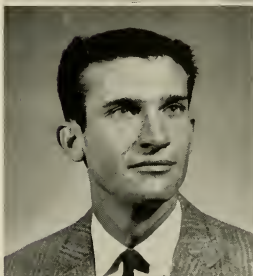
Baseball 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Physical Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, Umstead Hall 4.

VERNON MONROE LEWIS, A.B.

Business Administration and Social Studies

Marshallberg

FBIA 3, 4; APO 3, 4, Secretary 4.



ROBERT WILKINS LINDSAY, A.B.

Geography and Social Studies

Newton Grove

PAUL RUDOLPH LINDSEY, B.S.

Industrial Arts

Rocky Mount, Del.

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1.



H. RICHARD LITTLE, A.B.

Geography and Science

Delaware Water Gap, Pa.

Delta Sigma Rho; Basketball 1.

FRANCES JEANETTE LONG, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

Longwood

ACE 3, 4.



SENIORS

JOSEPHINE ARDELIA LONG, B.S.

New Bern

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, Council 3; George Washington University 1.

CHARLES RENFROW LOVE, A.B.

Lucama

Social Studies and English

THOMAS WILDON LUCAS, B.S.

Roseboro

Social Studies and English

WILLIAM ALVIN McADAMS, B.S.

Greenville

Music Education

Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Band Vice President 1.



GERALDINE McDANIEL, B.S.

Fayetteville

English and Library Science

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; English Club 2, 4; Radio Club 3; Marshal 3; Social Committee of College Union Board 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 2; May Court 3.

JACQUELINE McDANIEL, B.S.

Fayetteville

English and Social Studies

Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1; English Club 1, 2, 4; Marshal 3; Alpha Phi Omega Sponsor 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; May Court 3; SGA Summer 3; TV and Radio 3, 4; SGA Production Committee 4.



CLARA SESSIONS McDONALD, B.S.

Lumberton

Grammar Grade Education

JOYCE ELIZABETH MCGOWEN, B.S.

Willard

Grammar Grade Education



VERNON LEE McLEAN, B.S.

Lumberton

Business Education

Campbell 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4.

LENA KAY McLEMORE, B.S.

Henderson

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 3; FTA 3; YWCA 2, 3; Cabinet 2; Women's Chorus 3; Majorette 1, 2; Aquanymphs 3; Dorm Counselor 2; Cotten President—Summer 57; Garrett President 3; SGA and Women's Judiciary Summer 57.



CHARLES DUNCAN McLEOD, B.S.
English and Social Studies
Lees-McRae College 1.

CHARLES WATSON McNEILL, A.B.
Business Administration

Sanford

Sanford

HARRELL E. MABE, B.S.
Business Education

Prospect Hill

ROTC 2, 3, 4; Honorary Drill Team 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4.

JAMES CHARLES MADISON, B.S.
Science and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4.

Jonesville

MILTON THOMAS MANN, B.S.
Music Education

Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4; "Brigadoon" 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Tenor Soloist 3; Chapel Organist 3.

NANCY JACKSON MANNING, B.S.
Business and English

FBLA 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

Sanford

Greenville



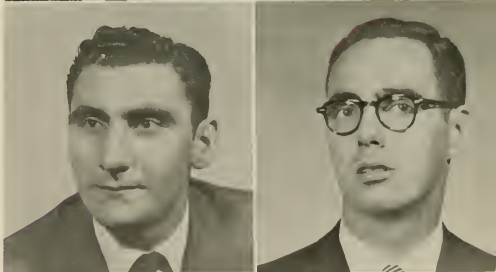
GUS MIKE MANOS, A.B.
Business Administration and Geography

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; YMCA 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1; FBLA 1, 2, 3; IRC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Board of Directors 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Fayetteville

JOSEPH V. MASON, B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare

Atlantic



CAROLYN FAYE MASSENGILL, B.S.
Music Education (Voice and Piano)

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 4; BSU 1, 2; Music Chairman 3; Choir Director 4.

Smithfield

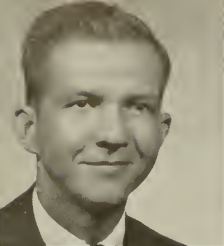
ANNA DICKENS MATTHEWS, B.S.
Music Education

College Choir 1, 2, 3; Music Education Club; IRC 2.

Rocky Mount



SENIORS



ATLEE GLENN MATTHEWS, B.S.

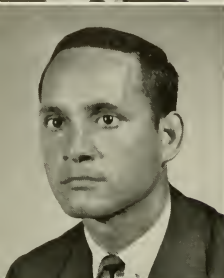
Business Education
Louisburg College.

Nashville

JIMMY R. MATTHEWS, A.B.

Social Studies and Science
Sigma Rho Phi.

Castalia



GARY B. MATTOCKS, B.S.

Southern Pines

Physical Education and Social Studies

Duke 1; Football 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4, President 3; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.

ZILPHIA COMOLIA MAY, B.S.

Hookerton

Primary Grade Education
FTA 1; ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3.



EMMETT ERNEST MAYES, JR., B.S.

Raleigh

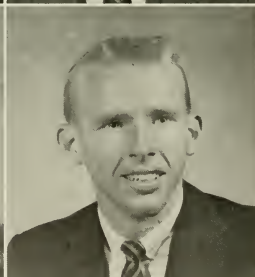
English and Social Studies
Campbell 1, 2; Choir 2; FTA 2.

ROBERT TILLMAN MAYNARD, B.S.

Cary

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 3; Varsity Club; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



NURTIA ALYCE MAYO, B.S.

Greenville

Primary Grade Education
YWCA 3, 4.

WALTER GUY MENDENHALL, B.S.

Cary

Physical Education and Social Studies

Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Chairman of Decoration of Umstead, Homecoming.



EMMETT COLEMAN MERRICKS, JR., B.S.

Reidsville

Mathematics and Science
Band; Platoon Leaders Class.

ELIZABETH GREY MERRITT, A.B.

Clinton

Business Administration

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; YWCA 3, 4; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Sigma Tau 2, President 2, Vice President 1; Pineland College 1, 2.

1958

JOHN A. MESSICK, A.B. Greenville
Business Administration
 FBLA 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Circle K 3, 4.
 EARL LELAND MILLER, A.B. Wilmington
Social Studies and Geography
 Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.



JUNE CAROL MILLER, B.S. Kannapolis
English and Social Studies
 Catawba College 1; WRA 2; College Student Union Board 4; English Club 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4, Feature Editor 3 and 4.
 SYLVIA MALLARD MILLER, B.S. Trenton
Primary Education
 ACE 2.



MARTHA JEAN MILLIEAN, B.S. Roxboro
Primary Education
 KENDALL DREW MILLS, A.B. Tabor City
Business Education and Social Studies



LOUIS GERALD MILLS, JR., A.B. Maysville
Geography and Business
 Gamma Theta Upsilon; YMCA.
 ARMINTA MINSHEW, B.S. Goldsboro
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club.



GEORGE R. MINSHEW, B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and Welfare
 JUANITA MINSHEW, B.S. Goldsboro
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club.



SENIORS

JAMES PROSPER MINTZ, B.S.
Science and Science

Freeland

DOROTHY ANN MITCHELL, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

Hillsboro

ACE 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 4; Fleming Dorm Homecoming Committee 4; Fleming Dorm Vice President—Summer 1957; Women's Judiciary—Summer 1947.

JEAN EVELYN MITCHELL, B.S.
English and Social Studies

Washington

FTA 1; Creative Writers 1, 2; English Club 2, 4; CUSB 4; Marshal 4.

ROBERT EUGENE MITCHELL, A.B.
Social Studies and English

Washington

EC Concert and Marching Bands 1, 2, 3; YDC 3; YMCA 3; IRC 1; CSUB 3; Dance Band 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3.

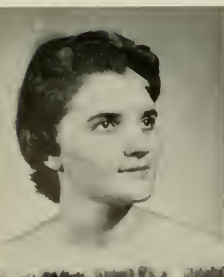
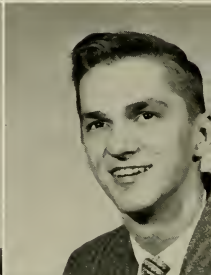
SAM DOUGLAS MITCHELL, B.S.
English and Social Studies

Greenville

EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, President 3; SGA 3, Productions Committee 3; Wesley Foundation Council 3; English Club 3, 4.

THOMAS F. MIXON, B.S.
Business and Social Studies

Winston-Salem



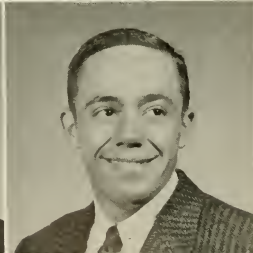
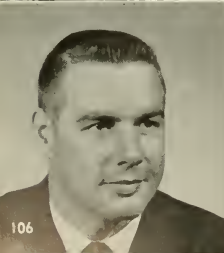
DOROTHY LILLIAN MIZELLE, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

Windsor

BETTY HELEN MOBLEY, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

Williamston

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; Kappa Delta Pi 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD SHELTON MONDS, B.S.
Physical Education and Social Studies

Dunn

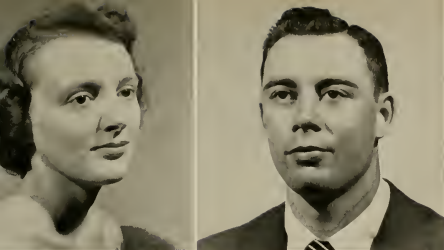
BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YRC 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1.

EDWARD P. MONROE, JR., B.S.
Science and Physical Education

Woodridge, Va.

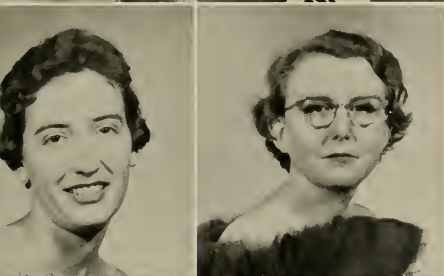
Transfer George Washington University and University of Virginia; SGA First Vice President 4; Chairman of Ring Committee 4; AFROTC 2, 3, 4; Intramural Council; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4.

1958



ANNA WITHERS MONTGOMERY, A.B. Greenville
Business and Music
 College Choir Accompanist 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4; "Oklahoma" Accompanist 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.
 WILLARD MOODY, B.S. Deep Run

Industrial Arts
 Transfer North Carolina State; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; IA Club Secretary 3.



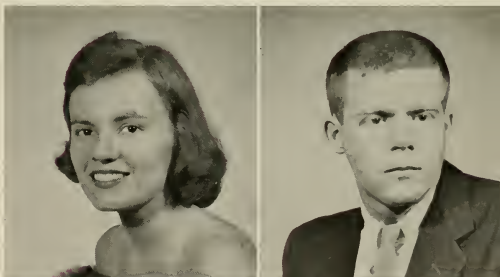
DORIS JEAN MOORE, B.S. Burlington
Mathematics and Social Studies
 Transfer Warren Wilson Junior 1, 2; YWCA 3; FTA 4.
 FRANCES MOORE, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education



JEAN ARMSTEAD MOOREFIELD, B.S. Richmond, Va.
English and Social Studies
 English Club 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 3; FBIA 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; EC Choir 1.
 WALTER W. MOOVE, A.B. Beaufort
Science and Science

JAMES CLAUDIS MORRIS, B.S. Rocky Mount
Physical Education and Social Studies
 PE Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Gamma Phi 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4.
 EMILY MARIAN MORRISON, B.S. Laurel Hill
Music and Music
 Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; EC Orchestra 1, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4; Historian-Reporter 4; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education 4.

HOWARD E. MOORE, A.B. Dunn
Business and Social Studies
 PEGGY FORREST MOORE, B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and English
 Science Club 1, 2; Women's Chorus 1, 2.



SENIORS



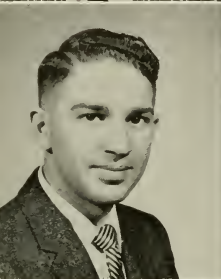
CHARLEY HARLON MOSLEY, A.B. Rocky Mount

Business Administration

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu; Alpha Phi Omega, Officer 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3; Intramural Softball; SGA 3, 4; Standing Committee 3, 4.

VAN GILBERT MOZINGO, B.S. Farmville

Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club.



ROBERT GLENN MULDER, JR., B.S. Conway

English and Music Education

Chowan College 1, 2; BSU 3, 4; College Singers 3; YMCA 3, 4.

VIRGINIA KEEL MUMFORD, B.S. Robersonville

Home Economics



RACHEL MUSSELWHITE, B.S. Lumberton

Grammar Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; ACE 3; BSU 3, 4.

PHIENA ELIZABETH NANCE, B.S. Chadbourne

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 2, 3; Summer School President 3; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; YWCA 1; ACE 4.



AUDREY FAYE NEAL, B.S. Belews Creek

Physical Education and Social Studies

PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2; IRC 1.

MARY NEALE, B.S. Wilmington

Primary Grade Education

Science Club 1; Art Club 3; ACE 3, 4; Library Club 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4.



JOHN A. NEILSON, JR., A.B. Raleigh

English and Psychology

Varsity Glee Club 1; Choir 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4, President 3; YMCA 4; SGA Representative 3.

THOMAS CARVEL NICHOLS, B.S. Leaksville

Physical Education and Social Studies

PE Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4.

1958

HOWARD WADE NIXON, A.B.

Manteo

Business Administration

Delta Sigma Pi; Baseball 3, 4; ROTC; Advanced Officers Club, Treasurer 3, President 4.

WILLIAM THOMAS NOBLES, B.S.

Winterville

Business Education and Social Studies

Veterans Club 1; FBLA 3.



TERRANCE R. NORMAN, B.S.

Morehead City

Grammar Grade Education

YMCA; Sigma Pi Phi.

FRANCIS WHITFIELD OAKES, JR., A.B.

Greenville

Geography and Social Studies



BARBARA SUE OLDHAM, B.S.

Sanford

Library Science and English

Library Club 3, 4; Math Club 3; English Club 4; FTA 4; YWCA 3; BSU 3; Meredith 1; Campbell 2.

EUGENE FRANKLIN OLIVE, B.S.

Raleigh

Business Education

Advanced Officers Club ROTC, Secretary 3, Vice President 4.



JOHN T. O'NEAL, B.S.

Washington

Mathematics and English

Transfer from Duke.

SALLY ANN OTTAWAY, B.S.

Wilmington

Science and Science

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 2, President 3; Marching Band 1, 2; Concert Band 1; FTA 1; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YRC 4.



JAMES RAY OVERTON, A.B.

Winterville

Chemistry

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Vice President 4.

FRANCES WAYNN OWEN, B.S.

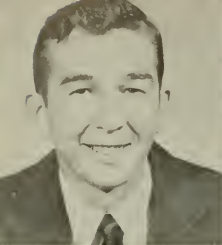
Angier

English and Social Studies

FTA 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; English Club.



SENIORS



THOMAS S. OWENS, B.S.

Business Education and Social Studies
FBLA 4.

Elizabeth City

ALFRED EZRA PAGE, JR., B.S.

Science and Social Studies
YDC 4.

Fairmont



CHARLES THOMAS PARKER, A.B.

Business Administration
Delta Sigma Rho; Secretary Second Session Summer School 57.

Clinton

CONETOE PAIGE PARKER, A.B.

Business Administration
YWCA 1, 3; FBLA 2, 3.

Kinston

JOHN RANDOLPH PARKER, JR., B.S.

Science
AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club 1.

Kinston

NELLIE FAYE PARKER, B.S.

Business Education and English
WRA 1; Aquanymphs 1; YWCA 3; FBLA 4.

Albinston



JAMES E. PARKIN, B.S.

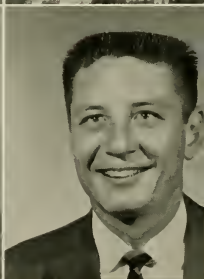
Physical Education and Social Studies
Basketball 1; Baseball 2; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 3; YRC 1, 2.

Beaufort

TROY WENDELL PATE, JR., B.S.

Physical Education and Math
University of North Carolina 1, 2.

Goldsboro



ROBERT ALEXANDER PATTERSON, B.S.

Science and Physical Education

SGA 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4, Assistant Treasurer 2, 3, Budget Committee Secretary 2, 3, Chairman 4, Executive Council 4; SGA Treasurer Summer School 3; NSC 4; NCSA 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3; PE Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Rocky Mount

ELIZABETH FAYE PEARCE, B.S.

Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1.

Zebulon



1958

JOSEPH ROMUS PEARCE, B.S.

Raleigh

Business Education and Social Studies

YMCA 2, 3, 4; "Y" Cabinet 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Summer School SGA Treasurer 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

ROBERT H. PEARSALL, B.S.

Snow Hill

Social Studies and English

Guilford 1; Veterans Club 2, 3; IRC 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Treasurer 4, Corresponding Secretary 4.



KATY ANN PEELE, B.S.

Aulander

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 3; Sweetheart for Garrett 3; Garrett House Committee 4; FTA 4.

CONSTANCE ELAINE PEGRAM, B.S.

Rocky Mount

English and Social Studies

Mars Hill College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.



EVELYN BRADSHAW PENNEY, B.S.

Beulaville

Business Education

WCUNC Transfer 1, 2; FBIA 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 4.

JAMES EDWIN PHELPS, JR., A.B.

Greenville

Business Administration and Social Studies

Freshman Class Vice President; Sophomore Class President; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, President 3; FBIA 1, 2; IFC 4; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; NSC 4; State Student Legislature 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



BETTY GEORGE PHILLIPS, B.S.

Warsaw

Primary Grade Education

ACE 4; Cheerleader 3, 4, Assistant Chief 4; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 4; Aquatic Queen 1; Women's Chorus 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ELEANOR LAURA PIERCE, B.S.

Mt. Gilead

English and Social Studies

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



EARL T. PILGRIM, B.S.

Greenville

Business Administration and Social Studies

KATHRYN RAPER PITTMAN, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

SENIORS

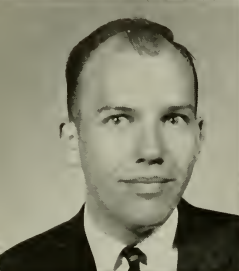


LINWOOD DARRYL PITTMAN, B.S. Rocky Mount
Music

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Orchestra 2, 3; President 4; SGA 4; Music Education Club Vice President 3; Alumni Secretary 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; "Oklahoma" 2; "Connecticut Yankee" 3; Productions Chairman 4; Collegians 4; Reynolds-James Band 3.

JAMES ARTHUR PIVER, JR., B.S. Greenville
Music

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia 2, 3, 4; Collegians 2, 3, 4.

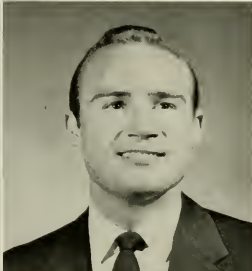


JAMES CARROLL PLEASANT, B.S. Greenville
Math and Science

Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4, President 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Orchestra 1.

ANN ELIZABETH PLEASANTS, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Grade Education

Campbell Junior College 1, 2; May Court 2; College Choir 2; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Reporter 4; Garrett House Committee 4.



HELEN ROSE PRESSLEY, B.S. Carthage
Home Economics

Women's College 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4.

DENNIS RAY PRICE, B.S. Faison
Music

College Choir 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 4; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club 1.

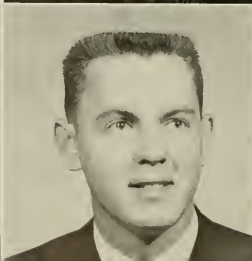


GAYRA LUCILLE PRICE, B.S. Seven Springs
Primary Grade Education

WRA 1; FTA 2, 4; ACE 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 4.

MARGIE ELLEN PRICE, B.S. Selma
Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; YWCA 3; SGA 4.



NORMAN ERNEST PRIDGEN, JR., B.S. Wilson
Industrial Arts

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Lutheran Student Association 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 3, 4.

RODGER ELBERT PRITCHARD, B.S. Ashoklee
Math and Social Studies

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

1958

VOIGHT VERNE PRITCHARD, B.S.

Kelford

Business Education
Kappa Sigma Nu.

HERBERT FRANCIS PRYTHERCH, B.S.

Beaufort

Social Studies and Welfare
Transfer from ASTC; FBLA 1; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

LEONARD THURSTON PULLEY, A.B.

Pleasant Hill

Business Administration and Social Studies
Chowan College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; Wesley Foundation 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

JOAN RAMSEUR, B.S.

Winnabow

Business Education
FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4.

PAUL H. RASBERRY, B.S.

Greenville

Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2.

MARION EUGENE RATLIFF, A.B.

Morven

Geography and Social Studies
APO; EPO; Gamma Theta Upsilon; College Union Committee; Young Democrats Club.

ROBERT ALLEN RAYNOR, B.S.

Kenly

Physical Education and Math
Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; AFOTC 1, 2; PE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4.

OIDA LEE REAVES, A.B.

Hamlet

Chemistry
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4, Secretary 4; IRC 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4.

BUCKY REEP, B.S.

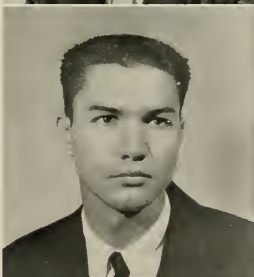
Morganton

Physical Education and Social Studies
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Varsity Club 4; Professional PE Club.

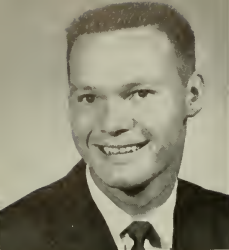
JANETTE CLARE REGAN, B.S.

Oxford

Primary Education
ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor for Cotten 2; Cotten House Committee 1.



SENIORS



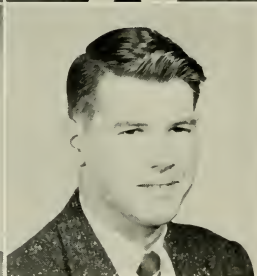
HARMON ELLIS REGISTER, JR., B.S.
Physical Education and Science
WILLIAM POWELL REGISTER, B.S.
English and Speech

Warsaw
Goldsboro



STELLA PATRICIA REYNOLDS, B.S.
English and Social Studies
Wilmington College 1, 2; Unitarian Fellowship.
CHARLES ALEXANDER RHODES, B.S.
Business Education and Social Studies

Wilmington
Lowell



GEORGE H. RHODES, A.B.
Chemistry
MARVIN MALCOLM RHODES, B.S.
Science
Phi Sigma Pi.

New Bern
Jacksonville

RAYBURN RHODES, B.S.
Social Studies and English
Young Democrats' Club 2; IRC 2.
STACY V. RHODES, A.B., B.S.
Business Administration and History
FBLA 2, 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

Pink Hill
Richlands



ELIZABETH DEAN RICHARDSON, B.S.
Business Education and English
FBLA 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2.

Wendell

DON L. RICKETTS, B.S.
Business Administration and Social Studies
Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2.

Portsmouth, Va.



1958

RICHARD ELMO RIDDICK, B.S.

*Social Studies and Welfare
YMCA 4.*

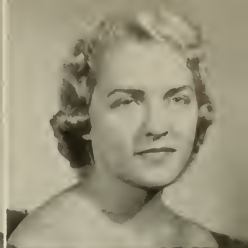
Hobbsville

THELMA CAROLE ROBBINS, A.B.

Spanish and English

Ahoskie

Homecoming Sponsor 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Student Government Association 4; Dean's Advisory Council 4.



RAYMOND AMLEK ROBERTSON, B.S.

Business Education and Social Studies

Williamston

Swimming Team 2; Tennis Team 1; Marching Band 1, 2; Concert Band 1, 2.

BILLY RAY ROBINETTE, A.B.

*Business Administration
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.*

Kannapolis



JOYCE VINSON ROBINSON, B.S.

Primary

Swansboro

YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 2.

HAROLD SUGGS ROGERS, A.B.

Business Administration

Clarkton



NANCY LOUISE ROGERS, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

Wilson

YWCA 1; ACE 1; WRA 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 3, 4.

DALLAS S. ROLLINS, B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Monroe

Wingate College 1, 2; Baseball; PE Club.



RUBY BLAIR ROPER, B.S.

Primary Education

Hampton, Virginia

Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2; House Committee 1, 2; ECC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4; ACE 4; College Union Board 3, 4.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN RORIE, A.B.

English and Social Studies

Durham

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Vice President 4.

SENIORS



A. J. ROSE, B.S.

Nashville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Softball 1; YMCA 1.

ALTON GLENN ROSS, A.B.,

Greenville

Chemistry

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; YDC 3.



JANET MARIE ROSS, B.S.

Williamston

Grammar Education

FTA 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Publicity 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3; Band 1; Kappa Delta Pi 4.

YVONNE C. ROUGHTON, B.S.

Elizabeth City

Business Education



DORINE ROUSE, B.S.

Seven Springs

Math and English

Women's Chorus 1, 2; BUCCANEER 3, 4; YWCA 4.

HARRELL H. RUFFIN, B.S.

Ahoskie

Social Studies and Public Welfare

YMCA 4; Kappa Sigma Nu, Chaplain 4.



ROBERTA ANN RUSHER, B.S.

Wilmington

Grammar Education

Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4.

CHARLES EUGENE RUSSELL, B.S.

Carthage

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4.



RALPH SALEEBY, A.B.

Wilson

Science

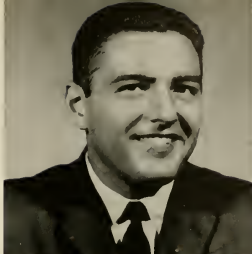
BRYAN JEROME SALTER, B.S.

Atlantic

Science and Math

1958

EDWIN BAXTER SAVAGE, A.B. Rocky Mount
Business Administration
 Football,
 LINDSAY STUART SAVAGE, B.S. Greenville
Physical Education and Science



PEGGY LAVERNE SAVAGE, B.S. Williamston
Primary Education
 Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 4;
 Tau Sigma 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Women's Judiciary 4; House President 4.
 ARLENE MARGARET SCHWAB, B.S. Portsmouth, Va.
Business Education
 Radford College 1; BUCCANEER 3, 4; FBIA 2, 3, 4; College Student
 Union Board 4; YWCA 2; Newman Club 4.



JAMES H. SCOTT, B.S. New Bern
Business Education and History
 Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.
 NORMAN T. SEARS, B.S. Durham
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Transferred from Asheville-Biltmore Junior College, University of Richmond, and Newberry College; IFC; PE Club; Veterans Club; Delta Sigma Rho, Chaplain; Football 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.



ROBERT WILSON SESSOMS, B.S. Lumberton
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Secretary 4.
 JOSEPH ERNEST SEXTON, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies
 BSU; FBIA.

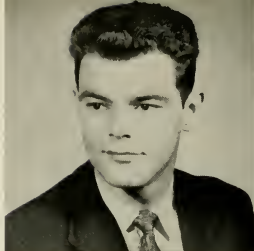


MARY ELIZABETH SEXTON, B.S. Tarboro
English and Social Studies
 WILLIAM MONROE SEXTON, B.S. Rocky Mount
Music Education
 ECC Choir 3, 4; ECC Concert Band 4; ECC Marching Band 4; ECC Playhouse.

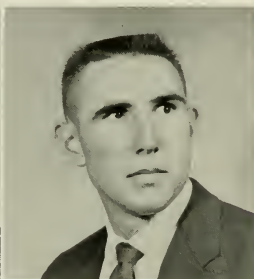


SENIORS

JOHN WALLACE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh
Industrial Arts
 EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School; Industrial Arts Club 4.
 LINDA JOYCE SHAW, B.S. Durham
Primary Grade Education
 ACE 3, 4.



MARCIA MILNE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh
Primary Grade Education
 President Women's Hall 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School 4; BSU 4; American Childhood Education 4.
 BETSY JEAN SHEARIN, B.S. Vaughan
Grammar Grade Education
 FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRED ANTHONY SHEHDAN, B.S. Raleigh
Music
 Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Warden 3, 4; Publicity Manager Orchestra 3.
 MILTON BRUCE SHELLEY, B.S. Mullins, S. C.
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Baseball 4; Intramural Basketball 4.



JAMES F. SHINE, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount
Physical Education and Social Studies
 YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Acq. Club 1; Industrial Arts Club 1; AFROTC 1; NCA for Health and Physical Education and Rec. 3, 4.
 ROYCE GORDON SHINGLETON, B.S. Stantonsburg
Social Studies and English
 YDC 3; Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; IFC 4.



RALPH BAXTER SHUMAKER, JR., B.S. Greer, S. C.
Music
 Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2; DAC 3; SGA 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 2; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Collegians 3, 4, Business Manager 4, Chairman Productions 3; "Brigadoon"; Dreamers 2; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee"; Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
 ROY B. SHUTT, B.S. Cycle
Social Studies and Welfare



NORMA JEAN SILER, A.B.

Siler City

Social Welfare and French

Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Vice President of W. Garrett 3, 4; BUCCANEER 2; CU 2, 3, 4, Social Committee Chairman 3; Dean's List; Parlor Hostess 2, 3.

JONQUELYN RYAN SIMPSON, B.S.

Greenville

Primary Grade Education

Secretary Freshman Class; May Court Attendant 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3; ACE 2, 3, Secretary 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; Disciple Student Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; May Day Committee 1; Freshman, Sophomore, Senior Dance Committee 1; Marshal 3; Pitt Co. Alumni Scholarship 1; IRC 2; Comm. "100" 3.

PAUL L. SINGLETON, B.S.

Plymouth

Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, President 4; IRC 1, 2, Vice President 3; Circle K 1, 2, 3, President 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; APO 1, 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Cadet Colonel 4; FBIA 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT, A.B.

Elizabeth City

Geography and Science

Circle K 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3; President Slay Hall 3; Men's Judiciary 3, Chairman 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JAMES BLOUNT SLACK, A.B.

Pinetown

Science and Geography
ROTC 1, 2; YDC 3; BSU 1.

MATTIE JEAN SLAUGHTER, B.S.

Blanch

Home Economics

EAST CAROLINIAN Representative for Home Ec Club 4; BSU 4; Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4.



E. LOUISE SMAW, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

CHARLES WOODROW SMITH, A.B.

Fairmont

Business Administration

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; American Institute of Management.

DWIGHT LEWIS SMITH, B.S.

Fuquay-Varina

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 2, 3, 4; Library Club 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4, Organizations Editor 3, College Union, Radio and TV Editor 4; Science Club 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; NSYA Delegate to New York 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

EDITH CAROL SMITH, B.S.

Tarboro

Primary Grade Education



SENIORS



ELAINE SMITH, B.S.

Deep Run

Grammar Grade Education

Marshal 3; FWBSF 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; ACE 3; FTA, Vice President 3, 4; IRC, Secretary 4; Jarvis Hall House Committee 3; YDC 3, 4; YWCA 4.

GEORGE C. SMITH, JR., B.S.

Greensboro

Social Studies and Welfare

YDC 2, 3; IRC 1; Playhouse 2, 3.



HUBERT TRACEY SMITH, B.S.

Elizabethtown

Social Studies and Welfare

JAMES A. SMITH, B.S.

Morehead City

Science and Science



JAMES ENOCH SMITH, III, A.B.

Washington

Business and Social Studies

JANE ANDREWS SMITH, B.S.

Mt. Olive

English and Library Science



MARIAN GRAY SMITH, B.S.

Deep Run

Grammar Grade Education

Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; MIA 2, 3, 4; FTA Treasurer 3, 4; YDC 3; Science Club 1.

ROBERT BROOKS SMITH, B.S.

Elizabethtown

Social Studies and Welfare



ROBERT THOMAS SMITH, B.S.

Winton

Science and Science

Science Club 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Officer's Club 3, 4; YMCA 4.

RUBE WADDELL SOLOMON, B.S.

Greensboro

Social Studies and Welfare

Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.

1958

NANCY HAYDEN SPAIN, B.S.

Manson

English and Library Science

Women's Chorus 1, 2; YWCA 2; FTA 2; Library Club 3, 4, Vice President 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Secretary 4.

JO ANN SPARKS, B.S.

Ahoskie

Music Education

ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Musicals.



WILLIAM PAYNE SPEIGHT, B.S.

Roanoke Rapids

Music Education

Aquatics Club 1; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Drum Major AFROTC Band and ECC Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Bugle Corps 1, 2, 3; ECC Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Alumni Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ANNE BLY SPELLER, B.S.

Windsor

Primary Grade Education



JOSEPHINE LOUISE SPENCER, B.S.

Bayboro

Business Education

Campbell College 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2.

MARGARET FAYE SPIVEY, B.S.

Tabor City

Grammar Grade Education



HENRY MEACHAM STANLEY, B.S.

Kinston

Business Education and Social Studies

EPO 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3.

LINDA McLAWHORN STANCILL, B.S.

Greenville

English and Social Studies



ELDRIDGE LONNIE STARLING, B.S.

Fayetteville

Physical Education and Social Studies

JOSEPH W. STELL, III, B.S.

Greenville

Art and English

Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, Vice President 1; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Assistant Manager 2, Manager 3, 4; Concert Marching Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4; SGA Productions 2, 4; SGA Musicals 2, 3; Wesley Players 3, 4, Vice President 4; Wesley Foundation Council 4.



SENIORS

MILDRED JANE STEPHENS, B.S.

Primary Grade Education
FTA 3.

Whiteville

ELEANOR ANN STEPHENSON, B.S.

Home Economics
YWCA 1; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Garysburg

JERRY LEON STEWART, B.S.

Science and Physical Education
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Durham

RUTH WHITFORD STOKES, B.S.

Primary Grade Education
YWCA 1.

Greenville

CHARLOTTE GRACE STRICKLAND, B.S.

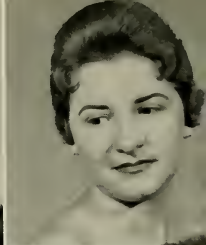
Primary Grade Education
BUCCANEER Staff 1, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 4; FTA 2; YDC 3; ACE 3.

Smithfield

THELMA STRICKLAND, B.S.

Science and Science
Meredith College 1; Science Club 2, 3, 4.

Cerro Gordo



PATRICIA MUMFORD STROUD, A.B.

Chemistry

Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4; Library Club 2; Science Club 1.

Kinston

BARBARA ANN SUGG, B.S.

Home Economics
Home Ec Club 3, 4.

Snow Hill



FRANCES TAYLOR SUGG, B.S.

Business Education
YWCA; FBLA; Meredith College 1.

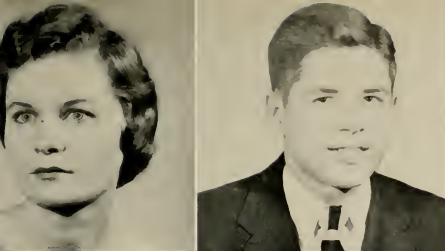
LaGrange

BETTY JO SUMRELL, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

Ayden

1958



RITA KATHRYN SURLES, B.S.

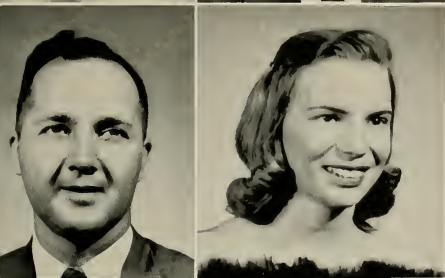
Angier

Business Education and English
Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3; FBLA 4.

GENE MITCHEL SUTTON, B.S.

Greenville

Science and Mathematics



EARL SWINSON, B.S.

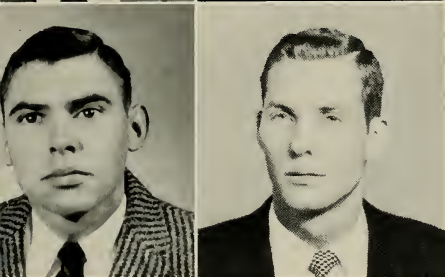
Greenville

Business Education and Social Studies

LOIS CATHERINE SYKES, B.S.

Wallace

Home Economics



RONALD GRAY SYKES, A.B.

Rocky Mount

Geography and Social Studies

Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

JAMES W. TADLOCK, A.B.

Rockingham

Mathematics and Science

BARBARA ANN TAYLOR, B.S.

Nashville

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 1.

NANCY SCOTT TAYLOR, B.S.

Trenton

Business Education and English



WILBUR MURLE TEACHEY, A.B.

Wilmington

Business Education and Social Studies

AFROTC 1, 2; ROTC Club President 2; IFC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Board of Directors 3; YDC 2, 3; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Recording Secretary 3, President 4.

JOE EUGENE TERRELL, B.S.

Waynesville

Business Education and Social Studies



SENIORS



SUZZANNE JENKINS TERRY, B.S.

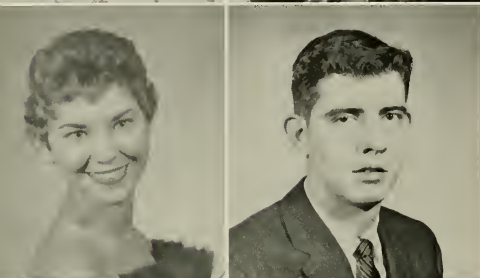
Rockingham

English and Social Studies
Majorette 1, 2; Marshal 3; Concert Band 1, 2.

HELEN JEAN TEW, B.S.

Roseboro

Primary Grade Education



BETTY ANN THOMAS, B.S.

Sanford

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2; CUSB; FTA; Homecoming Court 2, 3; Miss Summer School 1957.

FRANKLIN JAMES THOMAS, B.S.

Carthage

English and Social Studies
Unitarian Fellowship 2, 3, 4; IRC 2, 3.



FRANCES STROUD THOMPSON, B.S.

Pink Hill

Primary Grade Education

NINA THOMPSON, B.S.

Pembroke

Grammar Grade Education



OLIVIA STEED THOMPSON, B.S.

Richlands

Science and Mathematics

Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3, 4; Aquanymphs 1, 2, 3; Vice President 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARJORIE ANN TINGEN, B.S.

Apex

Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 1; FTA 2; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3, 4.



MAXINE KEEL TINGLE, B.S.

Alliance

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4.

RUTH LOIS TUCKER, B.S.

Grimesland

Primary Grade Education

Art Club 3, 4; YWCA 3; Delegate to Art Festival, WCUNC 3; Jarvis Homecoming Committee 3.

1958

RUTH TURNAGE, B.S.

Home Economics

Jarvis Hall President 2, 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Women's Judiciary 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

KARL EDWARD TURNER, B.S.

Social Studies and English

Black Creek

Greenville



PEARL MAE TYNDALL, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

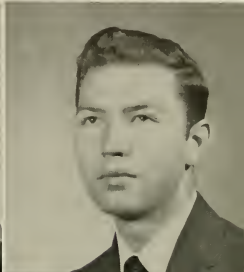
ACE 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1; YDC 3.

ROY JENNINGS TYSON, A.B.

Business Administration and Social Studies
FBLA; YDC.

Kinston

Godwin



MARTHA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, B.S.

Science and Science

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3, 4.

PEREBA ELIZABETH UZZLE, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

ACE 2, 3, 4; WRA 1; YWCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4.

Selma

Wilsons Mills



WILFRED HALE VANCE, A.B.

Geography and English

WILLIAM NATHAN VESTAL, JR., B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; YMCA 2, 3.

Raleigh

Bonlee



JESSE W. VICK, B.S.

Physical Education and Science

EAST CAROLINIAN 2; AFROTC 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, President 2; NCHPERA 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE EDWARD VIOLA, A.B.

Science and Science

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 4.

Conway

Kannapolis



SENIORS



RAEFORD WILLIE WALKER, B.S.

Leaksville

*Physical Education and Social Studies
Wingate Junior College—Transfer.*

W. IRMA WALKER, B.S.

Gibsonville

*Social Studies and English
YWCA 2, 3, 4.*



LINYEAR MAYO WALLACE, JR., B.S.

Washington

Business Education and Social Studies

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; FBPA 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; YDC 2, 3; College Directory 4.

EVELYN H. WALSTON, A.B.

Snout Hill

Art and Business Administration

MARY PATRICIA WALTERS, B.S.

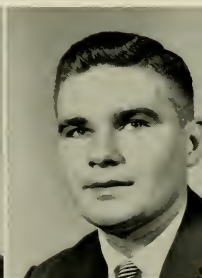
Pine Level

*Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.*

BENJAMIN LEE WARD, JR., B.S.

Battleboro

Business Education and History



PENELOPE FREEMAN WARE, B.S.

Williamston

*Art and English
YWCA 1; Art Club 2, 3, 4.*

WALTER ATKINSON WARREN, A.B.

Hampstead

*Social Studies and English
Wilmington College 1; YDC 2.*



ELOISE ROSELYN WATERS, B.S.

Winterville

*Home Economics
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.*

BENNIE W. WATERS, JR., B.S.

Washington

*English and Social Studies
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Intramural Football 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Treasurer of Slay 2.*



1958

WADE HAMPTON WATERS, JR., A.B. Washington
Business Administration

JESSE R. WATTS, B.S. Cary
Social Studies and Physical Education



LARRY GRAHAM WAYNE, A.B. New Bern
Business Administration

KENNETH RAND WEST, B.S. Wilson
English and Social Studies

ECC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; YDC 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; English Club 1; BSU.



RICHARD DONALD WESTBROOK, A.B. Mebane
Business Administration and Social Studies

Elon College—Transfer; Veterans Club 1; SGA (Summer School); Phi Gamma Pi, Business Manager 3, Secretary 4; President Umstead Hall (Summer School).

DAVID EARL WHEELER, B.S. Scotland Neck
Art and English
Art Club 3, 4, President 4.



HENRY M. WHEELER, B.S. Walstonburg
Industrial Arts

HERBERT WALTON WHELESS, B.S. Spring Hope
Business Education



BETTY POPE WHITAKER, B.S. Fayetteville
Grammar Grade Education

CHARLEY ALEXANDER WHITE Greenville
Geography and Social Studies
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, Warden 2, 3, President 4; SGA 3, 4; IFC 4; Transferred from Citadel.

SENIORS



ERNEST L. WHITE, JR., B.S.

Edenton

Business Education and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Men's Chorus 1; FBLA 4.

BARBARA ANNE WHITEHURST, B.S.

Bethel

Primary Education

Secretary Junior Class; ACE 2, 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4, Secretary 4; Election's Committee 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; YWCA 2, 4.



MAX RICHARD WHITESSELL, A.B.

Pinehurst

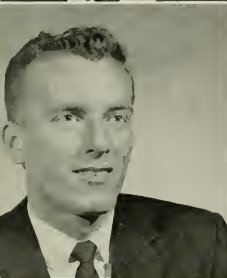
Business Administration

SHELBY DEAN WICKER, B.S.

Sanford

Science

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; BUCCANEER 2.



JESSE LEE WIGGINS, A.B.

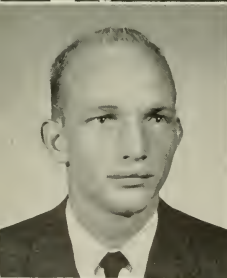
Richlands

Social Studies and Welfare

JOSEPH H. WIGGINS, B.S.

Suffolk, Va.

Business Education and Social Studies
Delta Sigma Pi; Handbook Committee.



JACKIE WILKINS, B.S.

Lumberton

Science and Mathematics

AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC Basic Club 1, 2; AFROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 4; YMCA 1, 2.

J. OLIVER WILLIAMS, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Business Education and Social Studies

BUCCANEER 4, Copy Editor 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3, Managing Editor 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; National Student Representative 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention 3; FBLA 1, 2; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Reporter 4; Pi Omega Pi National Yearbook Editor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



MAXVILLE B. WILLIAMS, B.S.

Enfield

Social Studies and English

APO 3, 4, Officer 3, 4; Member of Creative Writers 3.

TED L. WILLIAMS, B.S.

Wilmington

Business Education and Social Studies

1958

BETTY JEAN WILLIAMSON, B.S. Evergreen
English and Library Science
 English Club 1, 2; Library Science Club 3.

ISAAC K. WILLIAMSON, B.S. Princeton
Business Education and English

BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4, Associate Editor 2, Co-Editor 3, Editor 4; NSYA Delegate to New York 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Publications Board 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; FBLA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention in Chicago 3; Circle K 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GERALD WORTH WILLIS, B.S. Morehead City
Business Education and Social Studies
 Sigma Rho Phi; YDC.

NORA LEE WILLIS, A.B. Baydton, Virginia
Art and Psychology
 Art Club, President 3; Playhouse 3; EAST CAROLINIAN Photographer 3; Secretary Wilson Hall 3.

BETSY T. WILLSON, B.S. Roxboro
Home Economics

SGA 3; YWCA Cabinet 3; YWCA 4; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BARBARA ELLA WINDLEY, B.S. Pinetown
Social Studies and Music Education

Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, Officer 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; ROTC Sponsor 1; Homecoming Sponsor 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

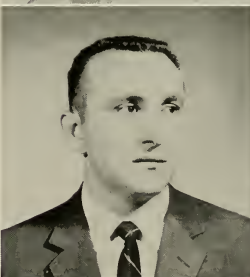
BURWELL R. WINSLOW, B.S. Belvidere
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club.

BETTY JO WINSTEAD, B.S. Spring Hope
Primary Grade Education

TERRENCE LEE WITHERINGTON, B.S. Vanceboro
Mathematics and Science

GLENN C. WOODARD, JR., B.S. Oriental
Geography and Business Education

BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3; YMCA 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.



SENIORS 1958



JIMMY LOROY WOODALL, B.S.

*Science and Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.*

Selma



ROBERT THEODORE WOODLIEF, B.S.

Mathematics and Social Studies

Henderson



DAN KENNETH WOOTEN, B.S.

*Social Studies and Welfare
YDC 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3.*

Greenville



LILLIAN CAROLYN WOOTEN, B.S.

*Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1.*

Hookerton



PATSY BROWN WOOTEN, B.S.

*Primary Grade Education
YWCA 1; Modern Dance 1, 2; BUCCANEER 3; ACE 3; Summer
School Judiciary 2; House Committee 2.*

Chadbourn



WAYNE RANKIN WORKMAN, A.B.

*Business Administration and Social Studies
Elon 1; Golf 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.*

Mebane



CHARLES M. WORTHINGTON, A.B.

Social Studies and Welfare

Princeton



SAM O. WORTHINGTON, JR., B.S.

Social Studies and English

Greenville



ELBERT C. YARBOROUGH, B.S.

Business Education and Social Studies

Broadway



JO ANN YARBOROUGH, B.S.

*Grammar Grade Education
Louisburg College 1, 2; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.*

Sanford



CHARLES BOYD YATES, A.B.

Business Administration and Social Studies

Hamlet



(NAN AWERETTE) YOUMAN, B.S.

Social Studies and Welfare

Oxford



MONA JANE YOUNG, B.S.

*Primary Grade Education
Alabama Polytechnic Institute 1; ACE 2, 3, 4; YDC 4; FTA
2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.*

Selma



PINKNEY B. YOUNG

Pre-Dental

Sigma Rho Phi.

Washington

JUNIORS

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



We really knew the ropes this year . . . which instructors require term papers, how to avoid those long lines, and how to get a class excused.

Yes, upperclassmen personified . . . and then those rings arrived. Soon the Junior-Senior Dance was here, and we knew that after this we would be emerging as seniors.

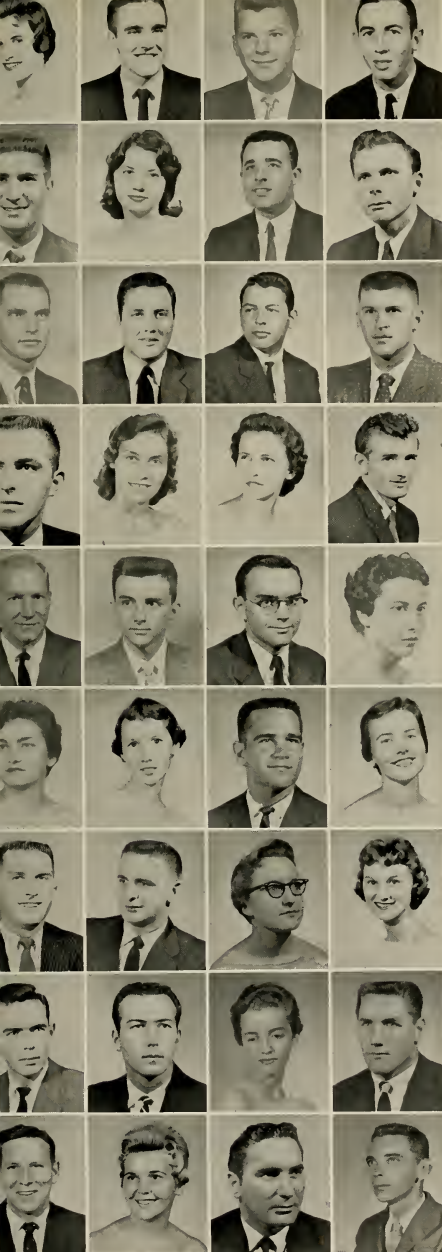
That list of required courses was almost behind, and we started concentrating on individual goals. All of this, and we waited for that final year.

Class Officers

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| PRESIDENT | Coy Harris |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Jay Robbins |
| SECRETARY | Martha Hammond |
| TREASURER | Peggy Kepley |
| S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE | Mary Lou Wyrick |



JUNIORS
 nineteen hundred
 and fifty-
 eight



MAMIE ABBOTT
BOBBY M. ABERCROMBIE
CARLTON JAY ADAMS
CHARLES H. ADAMS

Kinston
Mt. Holly
Greenville
Cary

CURTIS FRANKLIN ADAMS
SARA ELIZABETH ADAMS
WILLIAM CULBRETH ADAMS
FREDERICK D. ADCOCK

Angier
Greenville
Faison
Durham

WILLIAM HUGH ACEE
WILLIAM DALE ALDRIDGE
JOSEPH B. ALFORD, JR.
ROBERT WILFRID ALFORD

Petersburg, Va.
Elkin
Kenly
Tarboro

JAY LLOYD ALLEN
PATRICIA B. ALLMAN
NANCY EVELYN ALPHIN
WILLIAM GORDON ALTMAN

Four Oaks
Zebulon
Mt. Olive
Greenville

NORMAN W. ANDERSON
EDWARD THOMAS ANDREWS
MARVIN LEE ANDREWS
MARYLEE ANGLE

Rockingham
Robersonville
Farmville
Lancaster, Pa.

SARA MARGARET ASBELL
SHELVA JEAN ASWELL
CHARLES LEE ATKINSON
CAROLYN AYCOCK

Tyner
Four Oaks
New Bern
Pantego

BEN LARRY BAKER
JACK LEE BAKER
PATSY ANN BAKER
ROSALIE BANKS

Zebulon
Badin
Greenville
Grantsboro

ROBERT BREEN BARBOUR
JAMES E. BAREFOOT
ESTHER MARIE BARNETT
LYNN MORRIS BARNETT

Willow Springs
Dunn
Pantego
Alexandria, Va.

JAMES W. BATCHELOR
MARGARET ANN BATCHELOR
BUREN T. BATSON
WILLIAM MORRIS BATTIS, JR.

Richlands
Rocky Mount
Greenville
Rocky Mount

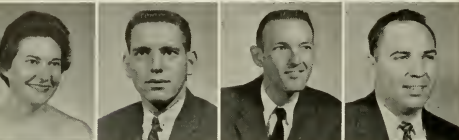
JUNIOR CLASS '58

JUNIOR CLASS '58



NELLIE RUTH BAUCOM
GEORGE ROBINSON BAYNES
HOWARD M. BEALE, JR.
RICHARD WATKINS BEASLEY

Monroe
Summerfield
Portsmouth, Va.
Oxford



SYLVIA MAE BEASLEY
RALPH NEAL BECTON
LACY MOORE BELL, JR.
WILLIAM E. BELLAMY

Raleigh
Goldsboro
Currie
Rockingham



JOE BENFIELD
RICHARD ALLEN BENFIELD
ARCHIE HOWELL BENNETT
ANN GRISBOM BENTON

Morganton
Newton
Bellaire
Chadbourn



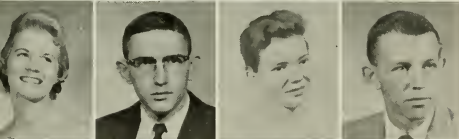
BRIGHT DAVIS BENTON
ALEXANDER MACK BERRYHILL
JOHN C. BIRMINGHAM, JR.
SHELBY JEAN BIZZELL

Monroe
Charlotte
Wilmington
Snow Hill



CARIETTA BLADES
CHARLIE DURWOOD BLAND
VIRGIL EARL BLAND
VIRGINIA CAROLINE BLANFORD

Elizabeth City
Greenville
Scotland Neck
New Bern



SANDRA JEAN BOONE
FLOYD CLINTON BOWEN
NORMA ALLEN BOWEN
WILLIAM H. BOWEN

Burlington
Belhaven
Pinetown
Pinetown



ELIZABETH ANN BOWMAN
HILDA SUE BOWMAN
BARBARA J. BOYD
CHARLES FULLER BOYD

Liberty
Germanton
Lenoir
Greenville



HALLET EDWARD BOYD
PURVIS ELTON BOYETTE
CAROLYN MURIEL BRADLEY
PATRICIA BRADSHAW

Pinetown
Raleigh
Fuquay Springs
Kinston



ANN LOUISE BREWER
ELVIN R. BREWER
BETTY FRANCES BRIGGS
BARBARA CAROLYN BRILEY

Greenville
Greenville
Reidsville
Polkton



"I rode him all the way and
I'm so glad to be here."

WILLIAM DAVID BRILEY
ALYCE RAE BRITT
BETTIE BONNER BRITT
DAVID W. BRITT

Greenville
Fairmont
Washington
Dublin

ANNE PAGE BROOKS
WILLIAM HENRY BROOKS, JR.
CECIL BENNETT BROWN
CLYDE R. BROWN

Roxboro
Rocky Mt.
Rose Hill
Goldsboro

EUGENE MOSELEY BROWN
LAWRENCE ATWOOD BROWN
ROBERT EUGENE BROWN
RUDOLPH CLARENCE BROWN

Greenville
Kinston
Wilmington
Lillington

SHIRLEY BEST BUCHAN
CHARLES R. BUCK
PATRICIA LYNN BUFFALOEE
ALFRED BRADSHAW BULLA, JR.

Henderson
Greenville
Raleigh
Asheboro

BARBARA JEAN BULLOCK
DENNIS RUDOLPH BULLOCK
MATTIE JANE BULLOCK
DAPHNE JEAN BUNN

Everetts
Greenville
Stokes
Zebulon

SANDRA BUNN
DEMPSEY DENNIS BURGESS
FRANK BUSH
JOHN HERBERT BUTLER

Zebulon
Shiloh
Jacksonville
Petersburg, Va.

ROY JACKSON BUTNER
JOHNNY STEWART BYRD
JERRY BRINKLEY CAHOON
NANCY ANN CALDWELL

Havelock
Mamers
Manteo
Mt. Gilead





"Happy Butler"

"Bermudas
without
raincoats!"



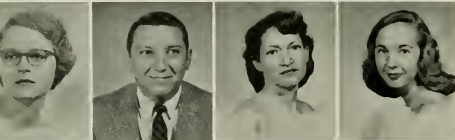
HAROLD EUGENE CAMERON
KATE MARILYN CAMERON
PEGGY GARRETT CAMP
SHELBA MOYE CANNON

Lillington
Kinston
Greensboro
Ayden



RUBY ELAINE CARAWAN
CAROLE ANN CARR
JOHN P. CARR
HARLAN B. CARRAWAY

Washington
Wallace
Goldsboro
Newport



MARY JANE CARROLL
SAMMY TAYLOR CARSON
ANGELA CARTER
BARBARA CAROLINE CARTER

Hookerton
Bethel
Garland
Shelby



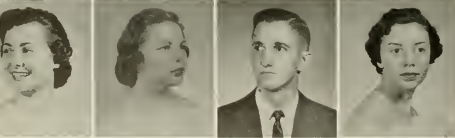
JAMES H. CAUSBY
KENNETH LAMAR CHALKER
ANNADALA MARIE CHAMBLEE
JOE MONROE CHANDLER

Morganton
Atlanta, Ga.
Middlesex
Yanceyville



JAMES DILLON CHERRY
P. LAVISA CHRISMON
JEANETTE GAYLE CLAPP
BETTY CLARK

Williamston
Browns Summit
Greenville
Ellerson, Va.



GWENDOLYN AILEEN CLARK
HELEN JEAN CLARK
KENNETH LEE CLARK
NANCY FLEMING CLAY

Greenville
Carthage
Sanford
Creedmoor



HILTON EUGENE CLAYBORNE
MARY ESTHER CLEEVE
EVA ANN COBURN
JOYCE ANN COLE

Grifton
Wilmington
Robersonville
Goldsboro

WILLIAM ESTES COLE
NONA L. CONE
LOUISE SCOTT COOPER
LYLE WILLIAM COOPER, JR.

Durham
Middlesex
Graham
Durham



ANITA FRANCES COPELAND
BARBARA JEAN CORBETT
CAROLYN CORBETT
CLARENCE RAY COTTLE

Beaufort
Greenville
Ayden
Morehead City



ANN BLALOCK COUCH
JOY P. COUNCIL
PAULA FRANCES COUNCIL
LORANDA GAIL COX

Bridgeton, N. J.
Cameron
St. Pauls
Graham



WILLIAM STEELE COX
EMILY THOMAS CRABTREE
NELL BOWERS CRAVEN
FRANCES GERALDINE CRISP

Washington
Durham
Leland
China Grove



MYRTLE PATE CROOM
BARBARA JEAN CROTTIS
GEORGE JESSEL CURRY
ELEANOR JOHNSON CUTHRELL

Greenville
Lexington
Portsmouth, Va.
Aurora



FRANK PRICE CUTHRELL
HOWARD TAYLOR CUTLER
JOAN DANIELS
ANN GAYLE DAVENPORT

Aurora
Washington
Kinston
Portsmouth, Va.



BARBARA JUNE DAVENPORT
JESSE PAUL DAVENPORT
HAROLD DEAN DAVIS
IRVIN WALLACE DAVIS, JR.

Creswell
Pactolus
Sims
Davis



JACQUELINE ANNE DAVIS
JOAN BELLE DAVIS
MARJORIE ANNE DAVIS
THOMAS LEONARD DAVIS

Rocky Mount
Henderson
Warsaw
Davis



WILLIAM CARROLL DAVIS
FRANCES ANN DAY
SUSAN JOANNE DEICHMANN
EDGAR MURRAY DELAMAR

Davis
Oxford
Durham
Rocky Mount



JUNIOR CLASS '58



LARUE DENNING
BETTY JEAN DEVANE
MARY LOU DICKENS
IMOGENE DILDAV

Angier
St. Paul
Littleton
Ahoskie

EVELYN STREET DIXON
SHIRLEY ELVA DIXON
DAVID ERNEST DOOLITTLE
DEE ANN DORSETT

New Bern
Grantsboro
Rockington
Winston-Salem

THOMAS CARLTON DRAUGHAN
DELANA ALEX DRIVER
GERALD S. DUFFIE
JANE MARSH DUKE

Clinton
Richmond, Va.
South Boston, Va.
Washington

JEAN FRANCES DUKE
GAYLE LILES DUNN
JOHN BARNES DUNN
DONALD DUBREY DUNSON

Washington
Zebulon
Williamston
Durham

VICTORIA ESTELLE EBORN
NORMAN EDGERTON, JR.
ROBERT ALLEN EDGERTON, JR.
BETTY FRANCES EDWARDS

Bath
Kenly
Oriental
Chocowinity

BETTY SUE EDWARDS
BETTY THOMAS EDWARDS
BILLY EDWARDS
CELIA ANN EDWARDS

Princeton
Youngsville
Clarkton
Grimesland

CHARLOTTE ANN EDWARDS
THOMAS E. EDWARDS
WILLIAM ROBERT EDWARDS
PEGGY CATHERINE EFIRD

Smithfield
Seaboard
Tarboro
Kinston

GLENNIE RUTH ELLIS
ROBERT AUGUSTUS ELLWANGER
HANNAH YVONNE ENGLAND
MARVIN ROLAND ENGLISH

Stantonsburg
Rockingham
Weaverville
Raeford

WILLIAM C. ENLOE
RICHARD JOSEPH ENRICO
BARBARA HARRISON EVERETT
RONALD RUDOLPH EVERETT

Fayetteville
Portsmouth, Va.
Williamston
Robersonville

JUNIOR CLASS '58

DONALD RICHARD EVERHART
THOMAS ARNOLD FARLOW
LOIS ANN FARMER
JOHN J. FIELDS

Winston-Salem
Sanford
Sweeps-onville
Raleigh



PRESTON L. FIELDS
NANCY ANN FISHER
MARTHA SUE FLANAGAN
BETTY JEAN FLEMING

Greenville
Charlotte
Farmville



ROGER C. FLINCHUM
JEANETTE MARIE FLORY
LOU ELLEN FLOWERS
ALICE JOYCE FLYE

Carthage
Williamston
Fremont
Greenville



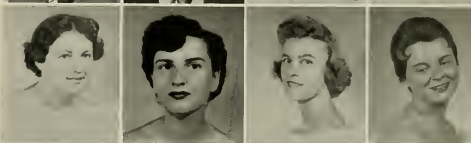
BEN OLIVER FORDHAM
JAMES FREDERICK FORDHAM
BETTY MURRAY FOGLEMAN
BRONA JEAN FOSTER

Kinston
Kinston
Burlington
Charlotte



BETTY JO FULCHER
RUTH TAYLOR FULCHER
CAROLYN ANN FULCHUM
EMILY JANE FULLER

Leland
Greenville
Sims
Greenville



THOMAS RODHAM GAINER
SHIRLEY ANN GALLIMORE
JACK JOHN GARCIA
SARAH JANE GARDNER

Panama City, Florida
Lexington
Greenville
Goldsboro



THURMAN FRANKLIN GARRIS
GEORGE LEE GILGO
MARGARET A. GLISSON
JACOB W. GODWIN

Lillington
Oriental
Gates
Stella



"Tennis, anyone?"

"I hope the dinner was as good as the joke."





LELIA MAY GOFF
BOOTEN FILANDER GOODALL
HENRY HARPER GOODMAN
JEAN LENNOX GORE

Ayden
Bethel
Dover
Whiteville



BARBARA GRIFFIN
JANET ALLEN GRISSOM
LEWIS TAYLOR GURKIN
JOYCE GWALTNEY

Ayden
Roanoke Rapids
Williamston
Dudley



CLYDE JOSHUA HADDOCK
CARLTON GRAY HALL
LEE C. HALL
ROBERT L. HALL

Vanceboro
Wilmington
Elizabethtown
Hope Mills



RUFFIN C. HALL
WILMA GREY HALL
MARTHA JANE HAMMOND
JOHN T. HAMNER

Selma
Roseboro
New Bern
Rock Castle, Virginia



DANIEL THOMAS HANNON
EVELYN JOANNA HARDEE
BETSY MITCHELL HARDISON
BILLIE C. HARDISON

Henderson
Greenville
Jamesville
Greenville



FRANKLIN GARNER HARDISON
WILLIAM ROMOLUS HARDISON
AMELIA ANN HARKER
MERCEDES HARMAN

Williamston
Williamston
Pollocksville
New Bern



RAMON ALPHONSO HARMON
KENNETH WESTON HARPER
RUBELLE HARPER
PEGGY JEAN HARRELL

Ahoskie
Albertson
Erwin
Hertford



"Studying???"



JUNIOR CLASS '58

ANGELA S. HARRIS
COY WARD HARRIS
FRANKLIN RAY HARRIS
GLENDA JOLLY HARRIS

Greenville
Carthage
Forest City
Lumberton

GRETCHEN MATTHEWS HARRIS
LACYE BAILEY HARRIS
CAROLINE ROSE HARVEY
DONALD R. HASKINS

Buies Creek
Raleigh
Littleton
Goldsboro

TERRY WOOD HAUSER
PAUL FRANKLIN HAWKINS
JO FAYE HEATH
JOSEPHINE G. HENDRIX

Greensboro
Kinston
Kinston
Greenville

JACKSON A. HENLEY
ADRIAN D. HERRING
PATRICIA ANN HERRING
EDWARD LAWRENCE HICKS

Ashboro
Towson, Maryland
Greenville
Henderson

NANCY SUE HICKS
FRANCES EUBANKS HILBURN
JANICE LOUISE HILBURN
HAROLD STOKES HOBBS

Baltimore, Maryland
Raleigh
Council
Council

DRUID DIXON HOBGOOD
ZEB VANCE HOCUTT
ELANE MARGARET HODGES
MAXWELL DAMON HODGES

Winterville
Garner
Dunn
Engelhard

CHARLES CONNIE HOFFMUN
RICHARD LEE HOFFMAN
WILLIAM HAMPTON HOLLEY
BOBBIE JEAN HOLLOWELL

Alexandria, Va.
Waynesboro, Pa.
Wilmington
Princeton

RANDELL EUGENE HOLMES
JAMES RADFORD HOLTON
BETSY ROSE HOOD
ALICE ANNE HORNE

Manteo
Greensboro
Newton Grove
Tabor City

RACHEL R. HOWELL
JOHN ROBERT HOWELL
ANN JACKSON HOWIE
HOWARD WRIGHT HUDNELL

Goldsboro
Greenville
Greenville
Oriental

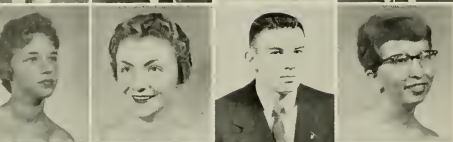


JUNIOR CLASS '58



JOHN PRESTON HUDSON
ROBERT THOMAS HUDSON
E. LAWANA HUNTER
JAMES McRAE HUTCHINSON

Wadesboro
Dunn
Winston-Salem
Elizabethtown



HARRIET E. ICARD
CAROLYN ROSE JACKSON
JOSEPH RAY JACKSON
PEGGY A. JACKSON

Evergreen
Godwin
Winterville
Robersonville



BENJAMIN THOMAS JAMES
CYNTHIA DUANE JAMES
MAURICE DOUGLAS JAMES
ANDREW PERSTON JARVIS, JR.

Robersonville
Raleigh
Stokes
Raleigh



JOHNNIE LOUISE JARVIS
BARBARA LELA JENKINS
CHARLES AUBREY JENKINS
ELMORE ROYAL JENKINS

Washington
Greenville
Raleigh
Wallace



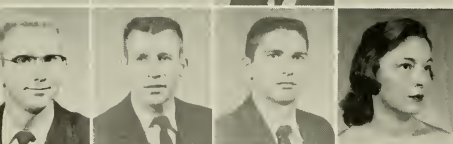
HENRY CLAY JENKINS
WILLIAM A. JENKINS
CLARE GLENN JESSUP
MARY B. JESSUP

Stella
Fairmont
Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown



CAROLYN JOHNSON
FRANCES EARLE JOHNSON
GEORGE FREDERICK JOHNSON
JENNY LIND JOHNSON

Clinton
Roanoke Rapids
Oxford
Fairmont



SAMUEL E. JOHNSON
TOMMY ROLANO JOHNSON
ROBERT J. JOHNSTON
ANN CAROL JONES

Goldsboro
Wallace
Draper
Kinston



BILLY D. JONES
HARRY GATES JONES
JOHN ALLISON JONES
FRANCES JOY JORDAN

Benson
Durham
Greenville
Greenville



RAY J. JORDAN
JESSE HERBERT JOYNER
NORMA MARIE JOYNER
CECIL PERRY JULIAN

Ahoskie
Henderson
Mt. Olive
Salisbury



"Track! Where is the choo choo?"



"Proposal"

BRUCE NELSON KANIPE
ARTEMIS C. KARES
EMANUEL MICHEAL KATSIAS
THERON C. KEEN

Rockingham
Greenville
Virginia Beach, Va.
Newton Grove

ANN KATHRYN KELLY
JULIA PAULINE KENDALL
MAVIS MARIE KENNEDY
PEGGY SUE KEPLEY

Micro
Fayetteville
Mount Olive
High Point

KENNETH KIMBALL KILLEBREW
SETH DEAN KIRBY
REBECCA GLENN KNIGHT
THOMAS LOWELL KNIGHT

Rocky Mount
Mount Holly
Roxboro
Madison

JAMES MALCOLM KNOX
WILLIAM MORRIS KOGER
ROBERT FRANKLIN KORNEGAY
JANE ROBERTA LACKEY

Bolivia
Martinsville, Va.
Warsaw
Hiddenite

ROSA FLORENCE LAKE
CURTIS HOOVER LANCASTER
THOMAS E. LAND
CAMARIA ANNE LANE

Wake Forest
Goldsboro
High Point
Silver City

DOROTHY ANNE LANGSTON
JAMES ELLIOTT LASSITER
MAX RUSSELL LEACH
TED MANNING LEE

Raleigh
Conway
Asheboro
Bishopville, S. C.

THOMAS FRANKLIN LEE
CLINTON E. LIGETTE
OLIVER CHARLES LEVINSON
COLLIS OTHA LEWIS

Benson
Greensboro
Benson
Bethel





"Must be an interesting
lecture . . . unusual"

"Sisters"



FRANKLIN LEWIS
TOM E. LEWIS
HELEN JANE LILES
LEONARD DAVID LILLEY, JR.

Kelly
Rocky Mount
Sims
Greenville



MELTON G. LILLEY
ROBERT C. LILLEY
NANCY JANE LILLY
ALICE ROSE LITTLE

Williamston
Tarboro
Miami, Fla.
Greenville



BETTY JEAN LITTLE
EVELYN MARIE LITTLE
LINDA COBURN LORE
DEANNA HASTINGS LOWE

Winterville
Greenville
Roanoke Rapids
Laurel, Del.



HILDA GREY LOWE
JOHN DAVID LOWERY
NANCY ANN LOWRY
ALLEN WAKEFIELD LUCAS

Gibsonville
Kinston
Elizabeth City
Wilmington



MELBA ANNE LUCAS
EUGENE B. LUSK
HAROLD W. McCABE
WILLIS G. McCOTTER

Lucama
Fayetteville
Newport
Vandemere



BOBBIE JEAN McDANIEL
CAROLE McDANIEL
GABRIELLA V. McDOWELL
WAYNE EDWARD MCGLOHON

Statesville
Kinston
Elizabeth City
Winterville



ANN ELIZABETH MCKAY
MILTON WORTH MCKEEL
WILBUR COVINGTON MCKENZIE
BILLIE JO McLAMB

Red Springs
Greenville
Roseboro
Newtown Grove

DANIEL FRANKLIN McLAURIN
BILLY POWELL McLOWHORN
EARL THOMAS McPHAIL
HARLAN LOFTON McPHERSON

White Oak
Ayden
Rowland
Wilmington



GAIL DEANNA McSWAIN
DIANA PATRICIA MABRY
GRAHAM WARDEN MALLARD
NANCY CAROL MALLARD

China Grove
Hollister
Trenton
Trenton



WILLIAM ALLEN MANGUM
RITA P. MANN
MARGARET ANN MARSHALL
HELEN IRENE MARSHBOURNE

Carolina Beach
Newport
Graham
Spring Hope



HERMAN W. MARSHBURN
SYLVIA JAMES MARTIN
CAROLYN ROSE MASSENGILL
CARLTON KEITH MATTHEWS

Richlands
Mount Olive
Four Oaks
Greenville



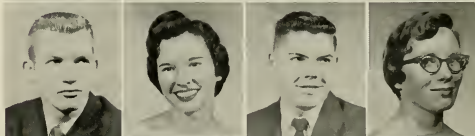
GERALDINE MATTHEWS
SARAH ELIZABETH MATTHEWS
SYLVIA LEE MATTHEWS
BARBARA ELLEN MATTOCKS

Erwin
Wilmington
Kinston
Maysville



WILLIAM OWEN MEACHUM
BEE MENDENHALL
GENE G. MERCER
CAROLYN FAYE MERRITT

Orange, California
Cary
Black Creek
Clinton



CLARICE ROSE MERRITT
CHARLES FRED MIDDLETON
KENNETH LAMBERT MIDYETTE
BOBBY CARSON MILLER

Chapel Hill
Daytona Beach, Fla.
Oriental
Greensboro



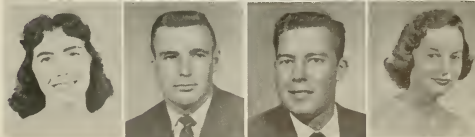
BETSY ANN MILLS
CALVIN EVANS MILLS
RALPH E. MILLS, JR.
THOMAS NOEL MITCHELL

Chocowinity
Apex
Milford, Delaware
Ahoskie



BETTY MOBLEY
ANGUS H. MONDS
KENNETH EARL MOODY
CONNIE M. MOORE

Roanoke Rapids
Dunn
Deep Run
Raleigh



JUNIOR CLASS '58



DORIS IRENE MOORE
MARY JANICE MOORE
NANCY MAE MOORE
FOSTER WRAY MORSE

Elizabeth City
Kinston
Spring Hope
Portsmouth, Va.

BARBARA ANN MORTON
ALFRED LONZA MOYE
JAMES ARCHIE MULBROW
JOE CARROLL MUSGRAVE

Franklinton
Snow Hill
Beulaville
Pikeville

TOMMY GLENN NASH
SHIRLEY ANN NAVES
MARGARET LEE NAYLOR
ELLIS E. NELSON

Monroe
Asheville
Dunn
Goldsboro

LENORA ODESSA NEWSOM
BETTY JANE NICHOLS
ERNESTINE NICHOLS
PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS

Winston-Salem
Arthur
Washington
Smithfield

PATSY ANN NICHOLSON
BETSY LILLIAN OAKES
WILLIAM E. OAKLEY
LEON R. O'BRIAN

Vaughan
Hookerton
Rocky Mount
Morrisville

DENNIS JOSEPH O'BRIEN
TILLIE TART OLIVER
LEWIS BOYD ORMAND
ORVILLE WRIGHT OVERTON

Greenville
Goldsboro
Bessemer City
Aurora

ROBERT GLENN OWEN
NORA LILLIAN OWENS
ALICE H. PAGE
WILLIAM BRUCE PAGE

Rocky Mount
Whiteville
Stella
Chapel Hill

WILLIAM HOKE PAGE
VIOLETTE FRANCES PARHAM
MARY LOU PARKER
WADE JAMES PARKER

Greenville
Oxford
Raleigh
Charlotte

SCARLETT PARKS
SHERWOOD WADE PEACOCK
PERRY BILLINGS PEARSON
WAYNE LEE PEED

Rae ford
Fremont
Gastonia
Angier

KRISTI LOUISE PENDERGRAFT
LEE ELDRED PERRY
LINDA MAE PERRY
GERALD WAYNE PHILLIPS

Chapel Hill
Bailey
Selma
Siler City



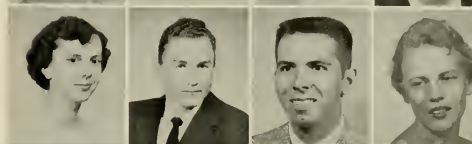
JANICE FAYE PIERCE
JOYCE ANNETTE PIERCE
SUSAN ANN PIERCE
BRIAN CRAWFORD PIGOTT

Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount
Gloucester



LOUISE DIKERSON PLEASANT
PERRY PECK PLYLER
JOSEPH ALTON POND, JR.
PHYLLIS ANNE POOLE

Roxboro
Waxhaw
Portsmouth, Va.
Wake Forest



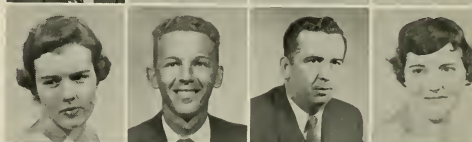
GEORGE TAYLOR POTTER
GENNETTE FAYE POWELL
JANET FRANCES POWELL
JUDY ANN POWELL

Jacksonville
Lucama
Winston-Salem
Johnsonville, S. C.



MARGARET ROSE POWELL
WARNER BAXTER POWELL
DEWEY B. PREAST
CARMEN LEE PRIDGEN

Greenville
Greenville
Tarboro
Nags Head



CHARLES ELROY PUGH
PATRICIA ALENE QUINN
PATRICIA ANN QUINN
PEGGY JOYCE QUINN

Shiloh
Kenansville
Seven Springs
Elm City



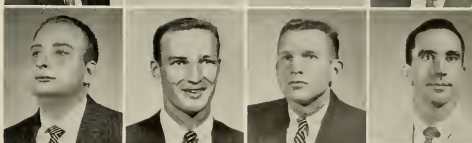
GENE DARWIN RACKLEY
ELEANOR SUE RANDOLPH
BARBARA B. RAWLS
PRESTON CLAYTON RAWLS

Rocky Mount
Raleigh
Spring Hope
Arapahoe



ISAAC EPPS READY, JR.
JAMES CRAIG REID
ROBERT HOWARD REID
CLARENCE REVELLE

Roanoke Rapids
Whitakers
Staley
Conway



JACK LEE REYNOLDS III
SYBIL CHRISTINE RICE
ARCE ROSE RICH
CAROLYN E. RICH

Marion
Lumberton
Albemarle
Rocky Mount



JUNIOR CLASS '58



JOHN C. RICH
EDWIN M. RICKS, JR.
JOHN NELSON ROBBINS
JOSEPHINE ANNETTE ROBERSON

Goldsboro
Plymouth
Ahoskie
Halifax

ELIZABETH ANN ROBERTS
HILDA MAE ROBERTS
J. EUGENE ROBERSON
WALTER FREDRIC ROBERTSON

Bladenboro
Washington
Milford, Delaware
Littleton

CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBISON
BILLY KENT ROGERSON
CAROLYN R. ROSE
EFFIE CAROL ROUSE

Asheville
Ahoskie
Plymouth
Kinston

SYLVIA ANNE ROUSE
ALONZA GLENN ROWELL
WINNIE RUFFIN
MARCIA KAY RUSHER

Seven Springs
Fayetteville
Pink Hill
Wilmington

JAMES HAROLD RUSS
SYLVIA JEAN RUSTON
LEO HOWELL SALTER
THOMAS HAROLD SALTER

Southport
Laurel, Delaware
Davis
Atlantic

MARY ELEANOR SANDERSON
WILLIAM LOFTIS SATTERFIELD
SYLVIS JENKINS SATTERTHWAITE
ROBERT RILEY SAWYER

Plymouth
Goldsboro
Greenville
Greensboro

EMMA CARLENE SCOTT
DORIS MAE SHAMEL
EDNA EARLE SHAW
WILLIAM GRAHAM SHAW

Fremont
Winston-Salem
Littleton
Atkinson

JAMES LAWRENCE SHELTON
ANNE CORENE SHIPP
ELLSWORTH EDWIN SINCLAIR
LEE ROY SINGLETON

Conetoe
Durham
Falls Church, Va.
Plymouth

GEORGE LEWIS SLAUGHTER, JR.
JERRY ALLEN SHORT
ADELINE SMITH
CAROLYN RAE SMITH

New Bern
Shelby
Garland
Wilson

JUNIOR CLASS '58

CHARLES RUSSELL SMITH
FLORENCE JEANNETTE SMITH
GERALDINE McCRAY SMITH
GLORIA ANN SMITH

Atlantic
Greenville
Harrells
Durham



JUNIUS CECIL SMITH
PEGGIE FAYE SMITH
SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH
SYLVIA ROBERTA SMITH

Ruffin
Angier
Vanceboro
Roanoke Rapids



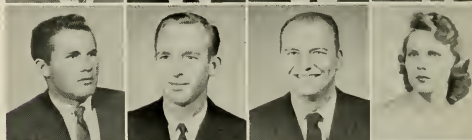
ROBERT PERRY SMITHWICK
MILLARD EARL SOLES
ADOLPHUS LEE SPAIN
JAMES ELTON SPEIGHT

Windsor
Loris, S. C.
Washington
Greenville



LOWELL A. SPEIGHT
WALTER RICHARD SPELL
JOHN ROBERT SPENCE, JR.
MARY ROBERTSON SPENCER

Grifton
Roseboro
Pink Hill
Knightsdale



NATHAN HERBERT SPENCER
JOHN PAUL SPOONE
ADOLPHUS RAY SFRUILL
PATRICIA ALLEN STALLINGS

Merritt
Alexandria, Va.
Edenton
Louisburg



JANE ELIZABETH STAPLES
ARCHIE STEELE
RACHEL STEINBECK
EMMA LOIS STEPHENS

Richmond, Va.
Raleigh
Greenville
Fairmont



WILLIAM JAMES STEPHENS
BEVERLY STEWART
JOHN DOUGLAD STEWART
MACK CARLTON STOCKS

Willow Springs
Godwin
Laurensburg
Greenville



EDWARD CARL STONE
LORETTA STONE
WILLARD BRUCE STONE
MARION LAVERNE STRICKLAND

Durham
Greensboro
Coats
Bartleboro



SARAH ANN STROUD
SHELBY JEAN STROUD
LENORA ELLEN STURKIE
ROGER I. STURTEVANT

Kinston
Kinston
Rockingham
Rocky Mount



JUNIOR CLASS '58



ROY DAVIS TYRON
SARAH ANN SUGG
JESSE HINNANT SUITT
CAROLE JEAN SULLIVAN

Davis
New Bern
Shake Rag
Weldon



MARGARET ELIZABETH SULLIVAN
MARY CHRISTINE SUTTON
CAROLINE LEE SWAIM
WALTER MURRAY SWING

Roanoke Rapids
Seven Springs
Lexington
Conshohocken, Pa.



CARRIE BELLE SYKES
WILLIAM KENNETH SYKES
CLARK O. TAYLOR
DOROTHY ANN TAYLOR

Conway
Kinston
Winston-Salem
Angier



FRANCES ANNE TAYLOR
PAMILEY ANN TAYLOR
JENEAL TEANDER
EDNA HILDA TEDDER

South Hill, Va.
Enka
Jacksonville
Tarboro



BILLY EUGENE THACKER
DAVID ALLEN THOMAS
EVELYN FAY THOMAS
PAUL FRANKLIN THOMAS, JR.

Graham
Dreyel
Burlington
Jacksonville



CLAUDINE KAY THOMASON
AMELITA THOMPSON
KERMIT ADRIAN THOMPSON, JR.
ALBERT JUSTICE THREEWITTS

Kannapolis
Cerro Gordo
La Grange
Littleton



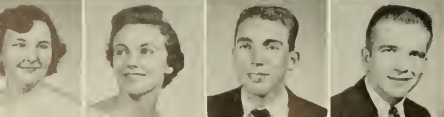
CLAUDIA JANE TODD
CLIFTON LEO TOLER, JR.
JERRY SUE TOWNSEND
MACK PARRIS TRENT, JR.

Ahaskie
Washington
Fairmont
Cameron



GARY E. TREON
CAROLYN ELIZABETH TRIPP
GRAYDON WILLIAMSON TRIPP
MARY EUGENIA TRULOVE

Alexandria, Va.
Greenville
Winterville
Wilmington



ARGENT MOORE TUCKER
PATRICIA ANNE TWIFORD
JOHN WYATT TWISDALE
GLENN LEE UPCHURCH

Grifton
Stumpy Point
Smithfield
Four Oaks



CHARLES MICHAEL UZZELL
MATILDA JUNE VANN
ALBERT LEE VAUGHAN
JOSEPH CLINTON VICK

La Grange
Spring Hope
Ahsoskie
Farmville

DERL G. WALKER
VIRGINIA FRANCES WALKER
WAYNE D. WALKER
BETTY JEAN WALL

Beautancus
Littleton
Draper
Wendell

JANET LAVEE WALL
JIMMIE EARL WALL
JAMES HUXLEY
RICHARD SANFORD WALTON

Smithfield
Raleigh
Wilmington
Wilmington

NELLIE ROSS WARD
JIM R. WARNER, JR.
FRANKLIN DELANO WARREN
CLARENCE W. WARRICK, JR.

Nakina
Charlotte
Hiddenite
Smithfield

CARL LEONARD WATSON
R. ALENE WATSON
JERRY D. WATTS
EFFIE MADALEN WEEKS

Goldsboro
Lenoir
Southport
Mt. Olive

SIDNEY A. WEEKS
MARY JINNELL WHALEY
NINA DARE WHEELLEY
BARBARA STEWART WHICHARD

Whitakers
Richlands
Burlington
Bethel

DORTHY SHIELDS WHITE
EMILIE REBECCA WHITE
JAMES ARNOLD WHITE
MARY GIBSON WHITEHEAD

Scotland Neck
Hertford
Pine Level
Dunn



MARY LOU WHITURST
EUGENE LONG WHITFIELD
JOYCE ANN WHITTLE
MARY ANNETTE WILLETS

Stokes
Durham
Warsaw
Leland



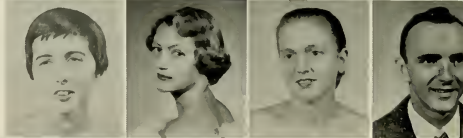
CARTER S. WILLIAMS
CYNTHIS ELAINE WILLIAMS
KENNETH ROBERT WILLIAMS
THOMAS L. WILLIAMS

Swansboro
Chinquapin
Kinston



JOANNA PARKER WILLIFORD
NANCY JOAN WILLIS
ANN ELIZABETH WILSON
BOBBY ROGER WILSON

Hertford
Williston
Mt. Olive
Winterville



BOB S. WILSON
MARTHA CLINARD WILSON
PHILIP DALTON WITHERINGTON
LILLIAN ANNE WOOD

Calypto
Winston-Salem
Vanceboro
Clayton



MARGARET ELLEN WOODS
JOHN STEWART WOOTEN, JR.
JENNIE BROWN WORTHINGTON
GERALD GIBSON WRIGHT

Virgilina, Va.
La Grange
Winterville
Raeford



LARRY WYNNS
MARY LOU WYRICK
DOUGLAS YATES YONGUE
CHARLES PRINCE YOUWANS

Powellsville
Gibsonville
Laurinburg
Oxford



RICHARD E. YOUNG
ELIZABETH GAIL YOW
RALPH LLOYD ZEHRING

Gela
Lillington
Alexandria, Va.



JUNIOR CLASS '58

SOPHOMORES

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



We were still one of many fish in a large pond, but our sophomore year brought more responsibility, more privileges, and added fun.

And already we were more efficient. Why, during that ten minute class break, we could take in the soda shop, check the mail box and drop off a few books at the dorm. Quite a difference from last year when we rushed from one class to the next and wondered if we would make it.

The year of big times . . . when faces look more familiar . . . but there are many names to learn.

SOPHOMORES

nineteen hundred and fifty- eight



Class Officers

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Wade Sessoms |
| VICE PRESIDENT .. | Becky Warren |
| SECRETARY | Flora Ruth Boseman |
| TREASURER | Betty McCauley |
| S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE | Nancy Keith |

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



BETTY SUE ADAMS
FRANCES MERLE AIKEN
MARY LYNN AIKEN
ANNETTE ALCOCK
CLIFTON DOUGLAS ALDRIDGE

Greenville
Fuquay Springs
Fuquay
Bridgeton
LaGrange

ROSALIND ELFRETH ALEXANDER
NANCY CAROL ALFORD
BETTY LOU ALLIGOOD
JOHN DENNIS AMAN, JR.
EUGLID D. ARMSTRONG, JR.

Roper
Stanfield
Washington
Greenville
New Bern

WILLIAM S. ATKINSON
LAWRENCE M. AUSBON
GRADY STONE AUSTIN
ELIZABETH MARIE AUTRY
ERNEST MONZELL AVERY

Fairmont
Hobgood
Hatteras
Clinton
Kinston

KATIE JO AYCOCK
MARTHA ROSE BABB
GEORGIA ELIZABETH BADGETT
JORDAN WESLEY BAILEY
LARRY GLENN BAILEY

Micro
Roanoke Rapids
Mount Airy
Shelby, Mississippi
Faison

HOWARD KEY BAKER
WILLARD KENT BAKER
WILLIAM DAVIS BALLANCE
SADIE MARIE BARBER
NOAH B. BAREFOOT

Erwin
Elizabeth City
Manteo
Clinton
Salemburg

HILDA JEAN BARKER
ANN ELIZABETH BARNACASCEL
DORIS MIRIAM BARNES
ANNETTE ROSE BASS
EDWARD LEE BASS

New Hill
Windsor
Chadbourn
Four Oaks
Wilson

ALBERT W. BAUGH
EDWIN Y. BAXTER
WILLIAM DEWEY BECKWITH
PATRICIA ANN BENNETT
JANE CLARIE BERRYMAN

Temperance, Michigan
Pompano Beach, Florida
Apex
Edward
Greenville

ALEXANDRIA BEST BETHUNE
DENNIS MARION BIGGS
HECTOR ALFRED BLACK
WILLIAM DONALD BLACK
EDNA BLANCHARD

Linden
Williamston
Fayetteville
Whiteville
Wallace

BOBBY RANDOLPH BLINSON
ROY WADE RODENHEIMER
BETTY JEAN BOLTON
FLORA RUTH BOSEMAN
MARY ELEANOR BOWDEN

Clayton
High Point
Warrenton
Enfield
Faison

VERNA FAYE BOWEN
MARTHA ANN BOWERS
JEAN BOWLES
WILLIAM ASHFORD BOYD
JUNE IRIS BOYETTE

Ayden
Norlina
Beaufort
New Bern
Wilson



"Ah! The fish
are walking!"



KIRBY PUTNEL BRANCH
TONY MARTIN BRANDON
PATSY C. BRANNOCK
ALFRED HARDY BREMER
FRANKLIN BRYAN BRICE

Greenville
Roxboro
Raleigh
Greenville
Elm City



DANIEL PAUL BRIDGE
NANCY ELIZABETH BRITT
LINWOOD PATTERSON BRITTON
BETTY ANN BROWN
FRANCES WINONA BROWN

Kinston
Lumberton
Ahoskie
Mannsville, N. Y.
Kinston



NANCY MARIE BROWN
JULIAN MONROE BROWN
SALLY RUTH BROWN
JO ANN BRYAN
RICHARD JOHN BUCKLEY

Princeton
Marshallburg
Goldboro
Mt. Olive
Seaboard, Del.



MARGARET ANN BUFFALOE
DAVID RAYE BUIE
FRANKLIN EASON BULLARD
BETTY ANN BURNHAM
LENORA COBB BYNUM

Littleton
Winston-Salem
Greensboro
Plymouth
Charlotte



HAROLD JULIAN BYRD
JACQUILINE FRANCES BYRD
WILLIAM ARTHUR BYRD
JULIETTE ELIZABETH CAIN
DORIS JANE CAISON

Elizabethtown
Windsor
Goldboro
White Oak
Kenansville



JACK ANDREW CALVERT
BONNY RHUE CAMERSON
PATSY R. CAMERON
JAMES BENJAMIN CAMP
ALBERT BERNARD CANNON

Rockingham
Sanford
Rae ford
West Monroe, La.
Farmville



LUCIELLE VERA CANNON
PRESTON HUGH CANNON JR.
CLARK SYLVIA CAPPS
ZEB THOMAS CARAWAN
SALLIE JEAN CARDEN

Farmville
Greenville
Warrenton
Vanceboro
Varina



ERNESTINE CARROW
JANE GRACE CARTER
ELNA GLYNN CAULBERG
WILLEY EUGENE CAULBERG
MARY CAULEY

Grimesland
Carthage
Raleigh
Raleigh
Barnwell

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

TED PRUDEN CHAPPELL
ELIZABETH COUNCIL CHASON
OSBY SEARS CLARK
WILEY WALTON CLAY
MARJORIE MARIE CLEMENTS

WALLACE EDWARD COCKRELL
PATSY KINNAMON COFFEY
EUGENE THOMAS COLLIER
IKE STEPHEN COLLINS
ALBERT WOODROW COLWELL, III

DONALD EDGAR CONLEY
DENNIS MOORE CONNOR
GRAHAM ELDRIDGE COOKE
MARCELLA ANN COOKE
MOLLY LOU COOKE

JAMES ROBERT COOPER
JAMES MCCRAY CORBETT
PHYLLIS ANNE CORBETT
PATRICIA ANN COTTINGHAM
MARY ELAINE COULTER

MERLE RAYBON COUNCIL
BARBARA HELEN COVINGTON
RICHARD S. COX
LARRY BOYD CRAVEN
CAROLYN ANN CRAWLEY

Belvidere
White Oak
Apex
Rocky Mount
Gaston

Falls Church, Va.
Winston-Salem
Tabor City
Red Springs
Clinton

Greenville
Wrightsville Beach
Mt. Olive
Aulander
Aulander

Faison
Fountain
Fountain
Rockingham
Lincolnton

Fayetteville
Rockingham
Tabor City
Raleigh
Littleton



ANNE SHELTON CROMARTIE
BOBBY SHELTON CROSS
LARRY FREDERIC CULP
PATSY ELIAS CUTHRELL
ROBERT A. DAIL

Raleigh
Tarboro
Denton
Belhaven
LaGrange

ROSALIE DALTON
PAUL EDWARD DARDEN, JR.
CLINTON OLIVER DAVIS
MARGARET ANNE DAVIS
MATHEY A. DAVIS

Rocky Mount
Siler City
Edenton
Wilmington
Wadesboro

SAMUEL AVERY DAVIS
JO ANN DAUGHERTY
JAMES HYMAN DANGHRIDGE
SHARON L. DAUGHRITY
JAMES OTIS DEANS

Martinsville, Va.
Dover
Rocky Mount
Smithfield
Macclesfield

ARTHUR ANTHONY DeSTOUT
BARBARA JEANETTE DILDA
SUSIE JOYCE DILDY
JANICE SUE DILLEHAY
JULIA CAROLYN DIXON

Ft. Belvoir, Va.
Greenville
Farmville
Oxford
Greenville

MARY LOUISE DIXON
BOBBY JOE DIXON
EDDIE P. DRAUGHON
PATRICIA ANGELENE DRENNAN
SYBIL MARLENE DUDLEY

Willard
Greenville
Clinton
Belmont
Grifton



SHIRLEY ANN DUNCAN
WADEUS EARL DUNCAN
CONNIE LOU DUNN
JOSEF C. DUNN
BEVERLY NAN DURHAM

Whiteville
Clarendon
Ayden
Pinetops
Burlington

GLENN CHARLES DYER
CHARLES WENDELL DYSON
ELIZABETH ROSEMARY EAGLES
JAMES WILBUR EDWARDS
MARVIS ANN EDWARDS

Greensboro
Rockingham
Greenville
City, Tenn.
Goldboro

MELVIN PAUL EDWARDS
REBECCA SUE EDWARDS
CAROLYN ANNETTE ELAM
JACQUELYN OVERMAN ELLIS
ALICE KAY EMERSON

Washington
Virginia Beach, Va.
Roxboro
Ayden
Concord

EDWARD HARRELL EMORY
JOAN ELIZABETH EUDY
LENORA FRANCES EVANS
MARSHA SUZANNE EVANS
ROY CLAYTON EVERETT

Lancaster, S. C.
Kannapolis
Nashville
Raleigh
Robersonville

SARAH ELIZABETH EWELL
SEATON POE FAIRLESS, JR.
JEANNETTE MARIE FARRELL
JOHN ROGERS FERGUSON
JOHN JOSEPH FILICKY

Greenville
Colerain
Mebane
Clarkton
Raleigh

HELEN FRANCES FISHER
CHARLOTTE DEAN FITCHETT
EDITH GRAY FITZGERALD
WILLIAM GRANT FLOWERS
WANDA KING FORDHAM

Whiteville
Elizabeth City
Selma
Kenly
Kinston

ROBERT LEE FRANCK
FRANKLIN DELANO FREEMAN
THOMAS CRUMP FULCHER
KESLER GAINNEY, JR.
SHERRILL GARRIS

Jacksonville
Kinston
Greenville
Dunn
Farmville

SIDNEY LOUIS GASKINS
COLEMAN ANDREW GENTRY, JR.
RICHARD EUGENE GEORGE
JOYCE ELIZABETH GODWIN
LINDA LOU GODWIN

New Bern
Williamston
Kings Mountain
Dunn
Dunn



"... and tears fell."



"Trees and knees."

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



JANE HAMPTON GIDDEN
BETTY JEAN GILBERT
JOHN HUGHES GILES
JOHN G. GILLIKIN
HARVEY V. GODFREY, JR.

Washington, D. C.
Bolivia
Madison
Aurora
Sanford



SHELBY JEAN GRADY
JAMES DOUGLAS GRAY
PEGGY JOHNSTON GRAY
JOHN THOMAS GREEN
FIDELIA FAY GRIFFIN

High Point
Hamlet
Greenville
Henderson
Rocky Mount



FLORA ADDIE GRIFFIN
JOSEPH DARRELL GRIFFIN
XIM ELLIOTT GRIFFIN
ROBERT CURTIS GRIFFIN
BETTY G. GUNN

Monroe
Washington
Rocky Mount
Tarboro
Providence



G. CAROLE HAGAN
JANIE SUE HAIR
BETTY FRANCES HAISLIP
JAMES LINWOOD HALE
CARL WHITAKER HALES

Rocky Mount
Elizabethtown
Hamilton
Littleton
Jacksnville



FRANCES ANN HALL
JACKY WEIL HALL
JAMES KENNETH HALL
MARY M. HALL
RAY JUNIOR HALL

Salemberg
Henderson
Fayetteville
Erwin
Erwin

VINCENT GENE HANDY
JAMES ASHLEY HARDEE
SHIRLEY ROSE HARDEE
THURMAN RAY HARDEE
JOHNIE ABBOTT HARDESTY

Kinston
Enfield
Greenville
Newport

ALMA VIRGINIA HARDISON
ALLEN S. HARPER
JAMES ROBERT HARPER
ROBERT LYNDON HARPER
BARBARA PEARSON HARRELL

Edenton
Tarboro
Enfield
Tarboro
Oak City

JOSEPH ARMSTER HARRELL
WALTER PARRY HARRELL
NORMA ANNE HARRELSON
ANNIE LOU HARRINGTON
HELEN FAYE HARRINGTON

Colerain
Gatesville
Southport
Aulander
Greenville

CAROL ANNE HARRIS
CECIL IRVIN HARRIS
LELA GRAY HARRIS
MARGARET ANN HARRIS
MARTIN LUTHER HARRIS

Camp Lejeune
South Mills
Greenville
Oriental
New Bern

MATTIE LOU HARRIS
NANCY HASKINS HARRIS
BOBBY HOLTON HARRISON
BETTY ALICE HART
MARY ALICE HART

Enfield
Greenville
La Grange
Goldsboro
Ayden



SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLES RONNIE HARRISON
JESSIE DARE HARRISON
DOROTHY ANN HAYES
SUE LILLIAN HEATH
BARBARA KAREN HELMS

Wilmington
Plymouth
Durham
Kinston
Manroe

MARY ALICE HENDRIX
JEANE HERRING
RONALD GRAY HIGHT
MARILYN BETSY HILL
MARVIN EARL HILL

Raleigh
Lumberton
Henderson
Deep Run
Greenville

CHARLES DENNIS HOBBS
CHARLES EUGENE HOBBS
AMANDA HILL HODGES
CECELIA ANN HODGES
JOHNNIE DEWEY HODGES

Smithfield
Apex
Trenton
Elizabeth City
Pantego

WILLIAM EARL HOLLAMON
STUART OMEGA HOLLAND, JR.
PRISCILLA ANN HOLLOWAY
BILLY GERALD HOLLOWELL
STUART HOLLOWELL

Four Oaks
Edenton
Fuquay Springs
Kinston
Tyner

EMMA JEAN HOLT
WILLIS BOYCE HONEYCUTT, JR.
ALAN MCBRIDE HOOPER
JACQUE LUCILLE HOUSE
PHYLLIS AYERS HOUSE

Burlington
Mt. Olive
Elizabeth City
Plymouth
Robersonville



JANET MARIE HOWARD
NELDA KAY HOWELL
WILLIAM BRYANT HOWELL
WILLIAM LEE HOWELL
MARY LOIS HUDGINS

Kinston
Hubert
Goldsboro
Rich Square
Enfield

JAMES WARD HUDLER
LYNDON LEWIS HUFF, JR.
CHARLES FREDERICK HUFFSTETLER
ALICE MIRIAM HUMPHREY
JUNE CAROLYN HUMPHREY

Richlands
Kernersville
Gastonia
Smithfield
Haw River

ALBERT LEE HURST
DARRELL WAYNE HURST
DONALD C. INGRAM
GEORGE THOMAS IPOCK
JOANN GERTRUDE JACKSON

Jacksonville
Raleigh
Aurora
Greenville
Clinton

PATRICIA JACKSON
ROBERT CHESTER JACKSON
TROY RHYNE JACKSON
GEORGE R. JAMES
ESTHER MARIAM JARVIS

St. Pauls
Washington
Grifton
Williamston
Belhaven

CLARA MARIE JENYETTE
DORNING PRIDEAUX JENKINS
GLENDA JENKINS
JOY JENKINS
RAYBON BERTA JENKINS

Waccamaw
Greenville
Dover
Wilmington
Fairmont

ENID GLEE JERNIGAN
ELIZABETH ANN JESSUP
J. CARL JESSUP
ANNIE LOU JOHNSON
CEDRIC MILO JOHNSON

Godwin
Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown
Rex
Goldsboro

LINWOOD C. JOHNSON
MARY ANNE JOHNSON
MARY KATHRYN JOHNSON
ROBERT NORWOOD JOHNSON, JR.
SYLVIA JEAN JOLLY

Angier
Four Oaks
Greenville
Ayden
Roseboro

CLARENCE A. JONES
ELEANOR J. JONES
HARVEY CARTER JONES
HERBERT CORNELIUS JONES
JAMES H. JONES

Clayton
Halifax
La Grange
Stantonsburg
Snow Hill

JOHN WADLEY JONES
MARTHA GRAY JONES
NANCY BENTLEY JONES
VIRGINIA GRAY JONES
WILLIAM ALTON JONES

Nashville
Haw River
Pittsboro, Va.
Roanoke Rapids
Greer, S. C.

WILLIAM TRAVIS JONES
HENRY LIN JORDON
FREDRIC THEODORE KAMINSKI
EDDIE MAURICE KEEL
MARY LILES KEETER

Ahoscie
Edenton
Scranton, Pa.
Halifax
Littleton

NANCY SUE KEITH
JOSEPH RAY KELLY
MARY MARGARET KELLY
CATHERIN ELIZABETH KENERSON
LLOYD C. KING

Fuquay Springs
Bladenboro
Salisbury
Raleigh
Warrenton

JOYCE GERALDINE KOON
VIRGINIA GAIL LAMB
SYLVIA CAROLYN LANGLEY
PATSY JO LANIER
JANEL BYRD LASSITER

Grifton
Lumberton
Selma
Jacksonville
Clayton

SUE CAROL LASSITER
TED MICHAEL LASSITER
JAMES WILLIAM LAUGHINGHOUSE
HURDELL CRAIG LAWING
FREDERICK EUGENE LEADBETTER

Plymouth
Scotland Neck
Columbia
Mt. Holly
Searsmont, Maine



"Here comes the gang—the bell just rang!"

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



DOUGLAS PERRY LEARY
ELIZABETH ANN LEARY
HAROLD THELBERT LEARY
BETTY JEAN LEE
CAROLE GLENN LEE

Tyner
Alliance
Durham
Oriental
Gastonia

HENRY ANDREW LEEUWENBURG, JR.
GEORGIE ANNA LEGGETT
CELIA ANN LETCHWORTH
BETTY JOYCE LEWIS
GARY W. LEWIS

Wilmington
Raleigh
Snow Hill
Sharpsburg
Kernersville

LINWOOD HAROLD LEWIS
PATRICIA ANN LEWIS
SHIRLEY ELIZABETH LEWIS
FREDERICK WILTON LILLEY
RUTH EVE LINEBERGER

Chocowinity
Smithfield
Mt. Olive
Williamston
Holly Ridge

JOSEPH DANIEL LINER
GEORGE WATSON LITCHFIELD
ALTON DEAN LITTLE
SYLVIA ANNE LONG
WADDELL LONG

Asheville
Aurora
Roanoke Rapids
Elizabeth City
Ash

MARTHA ERNESTINE LONGEST
BARBARA ANN LOUNSBURY
RUBY LEE MCARTHUR
LOUISE JENNETTE MCCAIN
BETTY LEA MCCAULEY

Graham
Wilmington
Winterville
Elizabeth City
Burlington

GWENDOLYN O. McCLAMROCK
DOROTHY PAGE McCLEARY
DOROTHY SUSAN McEWEN
TED OLLIE McGEE, JR.
MILDRED TAYLOR McGRATH

Raleigh
Portsmouth, Va.
Wilmington
Laurel Hill
Greenville

WALTER NICHOLAS McGUIRE
JOE ANN McLAURIN
SHIRLEY FAYE McLEOD
SARAH McRAE
MARY ABIGAIL MADRE

Richmond, Va.
Stedman
Mebane
Rowland
Elizabeth City

WAYNE ANTHONY MALLARD, JR.
M. FRANCES MALLISON
CARL EDWIN MALPASS
REGINALD TURNER MANNING
KENNETH WILSON MARKHAM

Trenton
Winton
Goldsboro
Williamston
Elizabeth City

BARBARA FAYE MARTIN
BETTY LOU MARTIN
ELIZABETH ANNE MASON
ROLAND E. MATTHIS
ETHELYN CLAUDIA MAXWELL

Jamestown
Four Oaks
Lillington
Clinton
Dunn

ELIZABETH HOLT MAYNARD
HENRY LEE MEARES
JOSEPH EDGAR MEEKS
CHARLES RODNEY METTS
JAMES ROBERT METZGAR

Burlington
Cerro Gordo
Farmville
Richlands
Easton, Pa.



"What goes up must come down."



ELLA ROSE MERCER
JAMES HAL MERCER
CHARLES TRUETT MILLER
DURRELL VON MILLS
DOROTHY GLENN MINSHEW

JANICE MARIE MITCHELL
DEMPSEY BROWN MIZELLE
PEGGY ANNE MOBLEY
ANN ELIZABETH MODLIN
ELIZABETH ADELAIDE MONDS

DIANA LEE MONROE
BENJAMIN F. MOORE
GERALD ODAY MOORE
MARGARET JANICE MOORE
ROSALIE KAY MOORE

EMILY JO MOSELEY
ROSEMARY MOUNTCASTLE
ALICE ROSE MOZINGO
EDNA EARLE MOZINGO
EVELYN JANE MURRAY

SALLIE AUGUSTA MUSSELWHITE
CHARLES FRANKLIN MYERS
BARBARA ANN MYRICK
CLYDE CARLTON MYRICK
RUTH WHITLEY NAGLE

ROBERT L. NEEDS
RAYFIELD NIXON NEEL
HANNAH WRAE NELSON
THOMAS B. NELSON, JR.
BILLY GENE NICHOLS

ROBERT LEON NICHOLS
KEN ALFRED NIELSEN
JAMES CRISPIN NOBLE
RALPH COLEMAN NORRIS
TOMMY K. NORRIS

JOHN PATRICK O'CARROLL
THOMAS LEON O'NEAL
PAUL SIDNEY OLIVER
GARY SEVIER OUTLAW
FRED LEMUEL OVERMAN

Beulaville
Bladenboro
Beulaville
Wallace
Black Creek

Durham
Washington
Winterville
Laurinburg
Dunn

Rockingham
Williamston
Farmville
Snow Hill
Greenville

Rocky Mount
Norfolk, Virginia
Goldsboro
Goldsboro
Roxboro

St. Pauls
Thomasville
Lillington
Littleton
Como

Beaufort
Washington
Harkers Island
Jacksonville
Walstonburg

Walstonburg
Richmond, Virginia
New Bern
Roxboro
Greenville

Washington
Manteo
Greensboro
Vienna, Virginia
Fremont



"If your man ain't treating you right—come up to see old Dan."





"Cheer up, the weekend is coming."

"Heard any good ones lately?"



JIMMY WADSWORTH OWENS
MARILYN ELAINE PAGE
BARBARA ANNE PARAMORE
DONALD LEE PARK
BETTY LOIS PARKER

Beaufort
Burlington
Farmville
Henderson
Tarboro

DORIS E. PARKER
WALLACE PARKER
WILBARD HOWARD PARKS
JACOB REID PARROTT, JR.
DORIS ANN PATE

Fayetteville
Greenville
Scotland Neck
Kinston
East Rockingham

MARY CAROLE PAUL
GEORGE E. PAYLOR, JR.
MARY E. PEADEN
TONY BROOKS PEARCE
BETTY JEAN PEELE

Edward
Roxboro
Pinetops
Zebulon
Goldsboro

FOYE A. PEELE
NINA LAWRENCE PERKINS
DAVID CARL PERRY
EDNA FAYE PHILLIPS
GARY PHILLIPS

Lewiston
Stokes
Elizabeth City
Selma
Rocky Mount

DORA ELIZABETH PIERCE
EDWARD LEE PILKINGTON, JR.
JACK M. PINDELL
BOBBY OVERTON PINNER
MARY HAYS PLEASANTS

Greenville
Goldsboro
Raleigh
Columbia
Elm City

JOSEPH H. POLLARD
DEANNA ELIZABETH POOLE
BOBBY RAY POPE
MARY ELLEN PORTER
PATSY SPENCE PORTER

Portsmouth, Virginia
Snow Hill
Lexington
Goldsboro
Greenville

WILLIAM HENRY PORTERFIELD
GERALD ANDERSON POWELL
JERRY WARD POWELL
CONNIE PRIEST
PEGGY DEAN PRIVETTE

Burlington
Reidsville
Whiteville
Kinston
Rocky Mount

THOMAS F. PRIVETTE
BARBARA JANE PRUDEN
HARRIET ANN PRUDEN
KATHERINE THERESA PRYTHERCH
THOMAS HAINES RAGLAND

North Wilkesboro
Roxabel
Roxabel
Beaufort
Plymouth

ROSALYN RAILEY
BOBBY WAYNE RAINEY
JEAN FRANCES RAINEY
JOHN RAWLS, JR.
PATRICIA CASTEN REAVES

Sever.
Elon College
Littleton
Windsor
Rocky Mount

BETSY REDDING
SHERMAN ALPHONSA REGISTER
ROBERT EARL REID
PATRICIA LOUISE REILLY
FRANCES JEAN REYNOLDS

Asheboro
Cove City
Greenville
Raleigh
Kinston

LAWRENCE B. REYNOLDS
BARBARA JEAN RICKS
MIKE GILLIS RIDDICK
RACHEL ANN RIDDICK
NANCY CAROLYN RIGSBEE

Clinton
Conway
Greenville
Jamesville
Durham

FAYE WELLS RIVENBARK
HAROLD DEAN ROBBINS
ESTHER T. ROBERSON
CAROLYN ROBERTS
HILDA ANN ROBERTS

Wallace
Lenoir
Robersonville
Saint Pauls
Raleigh

GORDON ERIN ROBINSON
HENRY SHEPARD ROGERS
WILLIAM THEODORE ROGERS
MARY DIANA ROSE
ELLEN GIBSON ROSS

Washington, D. C.
Williamston
Elizabethtown
Pantego
Greenville



SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



CYNTHIA MILTON ROTH
LUBY ERIC ROUSE
MERLE ROWE
JOHN OLLEN ROYALL, III
ROBERT JOHN RUCK

Rocky Mount
Kinston
Blounts Creek
Goldboro
Baltimore, Md.

ISABELLE ELIZABETH RUSSELL
JEAN ELIZABETH RUSSELL
VERNON JULIAN SALMON
FREDERICK CARLTON SALTER
JANNIE EMMALENE SASSER

Aberdeen
Dover
Wallace
Sea Level
Kenly

JOHN DORSEY SAVAGE
WARREN PATTERSON SAWYER
WILLIAM LLOYD SCARBOROUGH
ROGER ARTHUR SCHURRER
SHELIA ANNE SCOTT

Goldboro
Greenville
Buxton
Cleveland, Wis.
Pollocksville

WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, JR.
WILLIAM L. SCOTT
MARY JANE SEAWELL
WADE HAMPTON SESSOMS, JR.
LOIS ANNETTE SEYMORE

N-w Bern
Cape Charles, Va.
Greensboro
Fayetteville
Greenville

MARILYN FAYE SHAVENDER
HELEN PATRICIA SHERRIN
SHELBY JEAN SHEFFIELD
ROSALIE HARDEE SHEW
JAMES WILLIAM SHROPSHIRE, JR.

Belhaven
Scotland Neck
Rose Hill
Wilmington
Winston-Salem

ERNEST MILTON SINGLETARY
WILLIAM TALBOT SKEETER
BERNICE LEON SKINNER
CARL DELMAS SLOAN
BETTY JEAN SMITH

Elizabethtown
Portsmouth, Va.
Watha
Chinquapin
Louisburg



DONALD FRANCIS SMITH
ELIZABETH ANN SMITH
EVELYN PATRICIA SMITH
JOANNE SMITH
JOYCE MAE SMITH

Washington, D. C.
Greenville
Washington
Deep Run
Edenton

KAY FRANCES SMITH
SHELBY JEAN SMITH
BARBARA ALLEN SMITHWICK
GEORGE DEO SMOTHERS, JR.
KATHLEEN SOMERVILLE

Nashville
Pink Hill
Aurora
Winston-Salem
Plymouth

MICKY E. SORIE
HOWARD LENTIS SORRELL
DAN MITCHELL SPAIN
RAE ANNE SPEARS
FRED LEWIS SPEIGHT

Greenville
Angier
Washington
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Snow Hill

RENA MAE SPENCER
REBECCA DOLORES SPIVEY
ROGER COPELAND SPIVEY
REX EDWARD SPURGIN
JANICE KATHLEEN STALLINGS

Columbia
Winton
Hobbsville
Tarboro
Hertford

RONALD LEE STEPHENS
MIRIAM KEARNERY STEPHENSON
JANE STEWART
WILLIAM GARBER STEWART
DELLA ANN STOKES

Fayetteville
Smithfield
Goldsboro
Greensboro
Greenville

MARGARET ANN STOKES
PATRICIA C. STRAIN
JEFFERSON B. STRICKLAND
JO ANN STRICKLAND
LYNDA LEIGH STRICKLAND

Greenville
Lumberton
Salemberg
Burnsville
Henderson

THOMAS LINDSEY STRICKLAND
SUSAN REBECCA SURLS
CARLTON V. SUTTON, JR.
CONNIE LOY SUTTON
MARJORIE WORTH SUTTON

Wade
Nashville
Goldsboro
Greenville
La Grange

SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON
SYBIL CLAIRE SWINDELL
DONALD R. TAYLOR
FRED TAYLOR, JR.
LAURA OPHELIA TAYLOR

Hertford
Swan Quarter
Roanoke Rapids
Greenville
Angier



"Time out from diving for a little jiving."



"Misplaced Seniors."



JAMES McCOY TEACHEY
MYRON MASON TEEL
EARL TELLIGA
PATRICIA TERRELL
GARY McNEILL THAGGARD

Wallace
Bethel
Roanoke Rapids
Eton
Greenville

WILLIAM ROBERT THOMAS
DAVID ARNOLD THOMPSON
ALICE FAYE THORNTON
EMILIE MARGARET TILLEY
JAMES E. TRICE

Rocky Mount
Greenville
Mt. Olive
Fuquay Springs
Blades, Delaware

BEVERLY JEAN TUCKER
WILLIAM HARRY TUGWELL
LUCY ARNETTE TURNAGE
ELIZABETH ANN TURNER
GEORGE CRAWFORD TURNER

Moyock
Norfolk, Virginia
Smithfield
Virginia Beach, Va.

JAMES ESTOR TURNER
MARIAN TURNER
PATRICIA ANN TURNER
THOMAS TANNENBACH TURNER
ELLA FRANCES TYSON

Danville, Virginia
Winton
Nashville
Greensboro
Wadesboro

NELL LARITA UMPHLETT
CAROLYN MEREDITH UPCHURCH
GENE E. VANN
HUGH McALPIN VANN, III
ERIC DALLAS VERNELSON

Portsmouth, Virginia
Releigh
Goldsboro
Elizabethtown
Wallace

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

JULIA EVANS VICKERS
JANET LEIGH WADSWORTH
DOTTY W. WALKER
THOMAS DERRY WALKER
JUNE BRINN WALLACE

Delco
Woodville
Albermarle
Reeford
Bath

LEON EARL WALLACE
WILLIAM HARRY WALLACE
ALICE T. WALTERS
JOSEPH WALTERS, JR.
LORETTA MARSH WALTERS

Bath
Clarkton
Henderson
Pine Level
Monroe

WADE THURMAN WARD
BOBBY SMITH WARREN
GEORGE CLIFTON WARREN, JR.
JERRY THOMAS WARREN
REBECCA ANN WARREN

Bethel
Mebane
Rocky Mount
Spray
Littleton

CAROLYN C. WATERS
BARBARA L. WATSON
LUCILLE INEZ WEBSTER
DALLAS SAUNDERS WELLS
BARBARA JEAN WEST

Washington
Bethel
Pinetown
Williamston
Fayetteville

JOHN JAMES WEST
REBA FAYE WHALEY
LINDA RUTH WHICHEARD
ANN ELIZABETH WHITE
BETTY LOU WHITE

Durham
Beulaville
Greenville
Belvidere
Gatesville

CLIFTON BRYAN WHITE
DURWOOD WHITE
JANE RIVERS WHITE
JERRY EUGENE WHITE
KATHERINE RICHARDSON WHITE

New Beth
Bethel
Grimesland
Merry Hill
New Beth





ROSE MARIE WHITE
WILLIAM JOHNSON WHITE, JR.
PEGGY JOYCE WHITEHURST
KATHERINE MOZELLE WHITLEY
TREVA IRENE WIGGINS

Pine Level
Columbia
Robersonville
Bailey
Kinston

MINNIE MARGARETTE WIGGS
JULIE KEITH WILDER
DOROTHY MAE WILEY
ARLISS GRAHAM WILLETTS
GAYNELLE WILLIAMS

Selma
Virginia Beach, Va.
Waynesboro, Va.
Bolivia
Kinston

GEORGE EVERETT WILLIAMS
JO ANNE WILLIAMS
ROBERT HOWARD WILLIAMS
MICHAEL FOWLER WILLIAMSON
SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON

Shawboro
Winterville
Tryon
Newport, R. I.
Cerro Gordo

HARRIETTE B. WILLIS
DELANO REESE WILSON
JANELLE WHITLEY WILSON
KENNETH EUGENE WILSON
PATRICIA ANNE WILSON

Rocky Mount
Winterville
Bethel
Rocky Point
New Bern

WILLIAM GILBERT WILSON
CAROL JUNE WINDOM
WILLIAM GRIFFIN WINN
LOIS VIOLET WINSLOW
BARBARA JEAN WINSTEAD

Oxford
Plymouth
Kittrell
Belvidere
Elm City

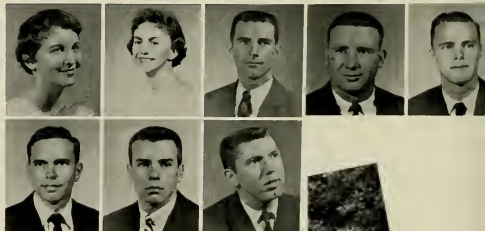
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLOTTE MARGARET WOODS
BARBARA JOAN WOODY
HILTON CUTLER WOOLARD
WILLIAM CARROLL WOOTEN
ALFRED POE WORTHINGTON

Durham
Roxboro
Washington
Farmville
Greenville

WILLIAM KENT WORTHINGTON
JOHN EXUM YARBOROUGH
MARIAN FRANKLIN YOUNG

Winterville
Cary
Winston-Salem



"Gee! They took social dancing."



"Loneliness"

FRESHMEN

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



We come from everywhere . . . cities, towns, farms . . . predominantly North Carolinians, but many from out of state . . . and all with one common goal.

First, it's orientation, registration, the book store . . . and before you know it we're already going to class. Yes, real college men and coeds!

And the third week—the grind has started . . . ten minutes between classes . . . one end of the campus to the other . . . and always the soda shop.

Classes, college union, labs, homework, and extracurricular activities . . . new world so soon and not enough of home.

It's a big world, different world, strenuous world . . . it's college life with a twist. But we'll stick it out and next year have even higher goals.

Class Officers

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Preston Whitford |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Dennis Williams |
| SECRETARY | Barbara Jones |
| TREASURER | Jimmy Parker |
| S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE | Gloria Hofler |



FRESHMEN
nineteen hundred
and fifty-
eight

SIDNEY MEWBORN ALBRITTON
SARAH BLAND ALDREDGE
BETTY COMPTON ALLEN
EDWARD VANCE ALLEN
S. DEAN ALLEN
BETTE LOU ALLIGOOD

RONALD RAY ALLIGOOD
CLARA LYNDIA ALPHIN
LOYD EARL ALSTON
WILLIAM CLAYTON ANDREWS
JANET MCGEE ARNOLD
WILSON THOMAS ARNOLD

MARIATTA ATKINS
MELDON SWAYNE AUSTIN
ROGER HARDY AVERETTE
CARL THURSTON AYCOCK
SONJA DELORES AYCOCK
MARY FRANCES AYERS

ALICE LOVE BAILEY
BARBARA ANN BAILEY
MICHAEL CHISMAN BAILEY
GEORGE BROOKS BAINES
BERNICE MILTON BAKER
SARAH JANET BAKER

NELSON ISAIC BALDREE
RICHARD WILLIAM BALDREE
MARY SUSAN BALLANCE
BROOKIE ANNE BARBOUR
EDITH RACHEL BARBOUR
PEGGY FREDALYN BARBOUR

BRENDA BAREFOOT
LEONARD HALL BARLOW, JR.
DORIS CHRISTINE BARNES
WOODROW WILSON BARNES, JR.
NATHAN CLAYTON BARNHILL
MARY ALICE BARNOW

MARY CAROL BARWICK
ALDEN GLENN BASS
FRANCES AMANDA BASS
LESLIE R. BASS
MARTHA JANE BATEMAN
PATRICIA JANE BATTEN

BARBARA LOUISE BATTS
OLIVIA G. BAXLEY
FENTON LEE BEALE
PEGGY JOYNER BEAM
CARLTON REID BEAMAN
ROBERT WAYNE BEASLEY

JAMES B. BEATTY
ELMO MCCOTTER BELANGIA, JR.
BETTY LOU BELL
WALTER JAMES BELL
BETTY ANNA BEST
JEAN MAXINE BEST

JORDAN B. BEST
BOBBIE ANN BETHUNE
FOY JEROME BIGGERS
MOLLY MARIE BIGGS
PATRICIA ANN BIGGS
ROBERT CHARLES BIZZELL

ERNST RAY BLACKMAN
JUDITH ELLEN BLEDSOE
THOMAS ALTON BLEND
ELLEN REBECCA BLUE
BETSY ROSS BONNER
JOHN L. BOOTH

Hookerton
Salisbury
Cedar Grove
Jamesville
Farmville
Washington

Washington
Mt. Olive
Ahsokie
Rocky Mount
Raleigh
Supply

Burnsville
Gates
Greenville
Gaston
Wilson
Washington

Stantonsburg
Woodsdale
Washington
Zebulon
Reidsville
Roseboro

Ayden
Kinston
Fremont
Four Oaks
Willow Springs
Wilsons Mills

Benson
Kannapolis
Roanoke Rapids
Rich Square
Stokes
Greenville

Kinston
Wilson
Nashville
Nashville
Durham
Laurinburg

Bailey
Lumberton
Boykins, Va.
Cherryville
Snow Hill
Plymouth

Mount Holly
Arapahoe
Atlantic
Seaford, Del.
Mount Olive
La Grange

Mt. Olive
Bunnelevel
Concord
Williamston
Rocky Mount
Goldsboro

Hallsboro
Raleigh
Norfolk, Va.
Carthage
Aurora
Rocky Mount



FRESHMAN CLASS '58



MARY SUE BOSTIC
JUDY ANN BOSWELL
JEAN CAROLYN BOWEN
EARL STEPHEN BOYKIN
DAVID FRANKLIN BRADY
MARCUS SPENCER BRADLEY

Benson
Wilson
Jacksonville
Wilson
Hobgood
Hobgood



SAMUEL SWAIM BRANSON
MACK SCOTT BRINSON
MATTIE ELIZABETH BRITE
DIANE ELIZABETH BROUGHTON
BETTY ANN BROWN
CYNTHIA ANN BROWN

Greenville
Arapahoe
Elizabeth City
Zebulon
Williamston
Oak City



EDITH IONE BROWN
MARY ELLEN BROWN
NANCY VIRGINIA BROWN
ROBERT CHARLES BROWN
SANDRA GAYLE BROWN
IVA LOU BRUNSON

Kenly
Graham
Greenville
Swansboro
Shilatt
Greenville



ANN BREWER BRYAN
ROSALIND MARIE BRYANT
MARILYN ANN BUCK
PATRICIA ANNE BUIE
EVA CAROLYN BULLARD
LEONA BULLARD

Greenville
Norfolk, Va.
Vanceboro
Hope Mills
Aultryville
Lillington



BRENDA CANNADY BULLOCK
WILLIAM MURRAY BULLOCK
JAMES LYNN BURGESS
LINDA CARROL BURKETT
SYBLE SUE BUTLER
CHARLES HENDERSON BYRD

Butner
Tarboro
Taylorsville
Woodville
Bladenboro
Mt. Olive



REBA KATHLEEN BYRUM
JEAN NARRON CAPPS
MARTHA B. CARRAWAY
THOMAS BURGESS CARROLL
JANE WOODLEY CARTER
MARTHA CAROLYN CARTWRIGHT

Henderson
Wilsons Mills
Snow Hill
Raleigh
Greenville
Camden



IRENE LYNNE CHAMBERS
NANCY JANE CHANDLER
BARBARA JO CHAPPELL
CLIFTON GILL CHAPPELL
ALVA LOUISE CHAWNCEY
VOLNEY LAVERNE CHRISTIE

Salisbury
Burlington
Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City
Greenville
Kannapolis



BETSY JUNE CHRISTMAS
ROBERT LEE CHURCH
JOHN ALVAH CHURCHILL, JR.
JOHN CARL CLAWSON
STEVEN LYNN CLEMENTS
JANE CAROLYN COATES

Durham
Lenoir
Rocky Mount
Post Falls, Idaho
Raleigh
Four Oaks



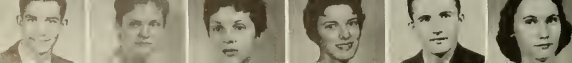
HOY JEFFERSON COBB, JR.
LILIAN GAIL COHOON
ROBERT ERNEST COLE
SARA ELIZABETH COLE
MADELYN COLEMAN
HAZEL MARIE COLLIER

Rocky Mount
Columbia
Pinetops
Chapel Hill
Greenville
Clarkton



ROSSER E. COLLIER, JR.
BILLIE JEAN COLLINS
GEORGE S. COLTRANE
CLYDE DAVID CONNOR
BILLY HAROLD COOK
VICKI DEAN COOKE

Washville
Maysville
Kernersville
Havelock
High Point
Chocowinity



BILLY RICHARD CORBETT
JUDITH ARLENE CORBETT
LAVENNE MARGARET COUGHLAN
BARBARA ANN COULICK
BONNER LEE COUSINS
JUDY ARLENE COX

Albemarle
Greenville
Greenville
Badin
Kinston
Henderson



SOPHOMORE COUNSELORS FOR COTTEN HALL FRESHMEN

Girls who are serving as counselors for the freshman girls in Cotten Hall include Mary Eleanor Sanderson, Nancy Riggsbee, Barbara West, Frances Ann Day, Patsy Coffey (Women's Dem.), Shelby Sheffield, Marsha S. Evans, Dottie McEwen, Rosalie Banks, Pat Lewis, Mary Margaret Kelly, Flora Ruth Roseman, Juliette Cain, Barbara Davenport, Sharon Daughtry, Mary Ellen Porter, Marilyn Shavender, Miriam Humphrey, Marlene Dudley, Edna Faye Phillips, Phyllis House, Dotty Walker, Betty Hart, Jo Ann Bryan, Elizabeth Ann Leary.

MIKKI DIANE COX
NANCY MARGARET COX
SARA BLANCHE CRAWFORD
DORIS ANNE CRAWLEY
GEORGE EDWARD CRAWLEY, JR.
NELL MILES CREDE

Jacksonville
Smithfield
Fayetteville
Bellairhur
Wilson
Washington

HAYDEN LEO CROOM
DAVID SHEPHERD CROSS
NANCY ADELE CROSS
REBEKAH ELLEN CROUCH
RICHARD EARL CROUCH
KATHRYN ANN CRUMPLER

Greenville
Elizabethtown
Wilmington
Drakes Branch, Va.
Fayetteville
Goldsboro

EVELYN BLYTHE CRUTCHFIELD
JACKIENETTE CRUTCHFIELD
EMILY ROSE CURRIN
RALPH DONALD CUTHRELL
FREDERICK MARSHALL CUTLER
HANNAH BOONE CUTLER

Winston-Salem
Pittsboro
Franklinton
Enfield
Pantego
Washington

JUDD WILSON DANIEL, JR.
HUBERT LESTER DANIELS, JR.
CHARLES WORL DANT
ANN GREY DARDEN
EDWIN PARKER DAUGHTREY, JR.
ANNE ROYLE DAUGHTRY

Rolesville
Williamston
Virginia Beach, Va.
Williamston
Franklin, Va.
Durham

RUTH ELIZABETH DAUGHTRY
ANN DOUGLAS DAVIS
ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS
ELIZABETH MERSON DAVIS
GENE DELANO DAVIS
MARTHA ANN DAVIS

Faison
Mt. Olive
Lucerna
Wilson
Conway
Clayton

ROBERT WAYNE DAVIS
SUZANNE DAVIS
ALLAN CORBIN DAY
EARL WEEKS DEAL
MARSHALL SCOTT DEANS
JIMMY LEE DEBRUHL

Wesaw
Wilson
Valley Stream, N. Y.
Winterville
Rocky Mount
Tarboro

EDNA SMITH DENBY
CAROLE ANN DIXON
MAUDE LEIGH DOBSON
MARGARET LARUE DOUGHTIE
HERMAN LYNWOOD DRYE
LARRY M. DRYE

Grimesland
Warrenton
Edenton
Whitakers
Wadesboro
Badin

BLANCHE MYERS DUDLEY
ERNEST NELSON DUDLEY
BETTIE JEAN DUNN
LEON ALGERNON DUNN, JR.
DORIS CLAIRE DUPONT
173 MARY RUTH EASON

Winterville
Greenville
Henderson
Ayden
Plant City, Fla.
Godwin



FRESHMAN CLASS '58



JULIA ELLEN EASON
JO ANN EDENS
BILLY H. EDMONDSON
FRED OTIS EDWARDS
JOHNNY D. EDWARDS
MARY JANICE EDWARDS

Hookerton
Sneads Ferry
Tarboro
Whitakers
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Smithfield



RICHARD T. EGERTON
BARBARA ANN EIDSON
HELEN ELIZABETH ELKS
FRANCES LOUISE ELLER
TERRIS L. ELLER
MARGARET JOAN ELLIOTT

Littleton
Timberlake
Goldboro
Charlotte
Kannapolis
Chadbourne



JESSE C. ELLIS
MATT LEE ELMORE
ALYCE CONSTANCE ERWIN
ADA CELESTE EVANS
VIRGINIA ANN EVANS
PATRICIA CAROLE FARMER

Tarboro
Dover
Roanoke Rapids
Clarkton
Greenville
Butner



WILLIAM R. FAULKNER
JOSEPHINE FAYED
JEANETTE G. FINNEGAN
WILLIAM P. FINNEGAN
PATRICIA FITZGERALD
IRMA YVONNE FLEMING

Rocky Mount
Roanoke Rapids
Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk, Va.
Selma
Greenville



WILLIAM R. FLEMING
JERRY LEE FLOWERS
DOROTHY MAY FLYNN
JOHN W. FORBIS
MARY ANN FOSTER
THEODORE K. FOUNTAIN, JR.

Greenville
Jacksonville
Richmond, Va.
Greensboro
Henderson
Greenville



JUDY FERNE FREEMAN
CORNELIA K. FULGHUM
JIMMY RUDOLPH FUTELLE
BEVERLY ANN GAINES
WARREN T. GAINES
BARBARA ANN GALLOWAY

Nashville
Middlesex
Pikeville
Jamesville
Fayetteville
Washington



JOHNNY R. GARDNER
SARA B. GARRISON
BETTY V. GASKINS
SHIRLEY ANN GAY
NEIL B. GEORGE
MILTON B. GILLIS

Williamston
McLeansville
Vanceboro
Clayton
Lynchburg, Va.
Mount Olive



KENNETH E. GINN
JAMES R. GLOVER
EMMA JEAN GODARD
FRANCES RAYE GOLD
ELIZABETH E. GOODWIN
PAUL B. GOODWIN

Goldboro
Butner
Williamston
Winterville
Zebulon
Portsmouth, Va.



THELIS R. GORDON
ROSE MARIE GORTON
NANCY LEE GRAVES
CARLTON W. GRAY
JAMES L. GRAY
WILLIAM K. GRAY

Elizabeth City
Wilmington
Snow Camp
Greenville
Greenville
Rocky Mount



FRANK E. GRAYIEL
EDWARD ALLEN GREENE
CHARLES H. GREGG
MARVIN B. GREGORY
KATIE R. GRICE
CAROLYN ANN GRIFFIN

Tarboro
Grifton
Virginia Beach, Va.
Myrtle Beach, S. C.
Goldboro
Louisburg



JENNY PERRY GRIFFIN
MURL C. GRIFFIN
CHRIS E. GRIMSLEY
MARCIE M. GUILFORD
MARY E. GURGANUS
LEONARD S. GUY

Williamston
Jamesville
New Bern
Aurora
Williamston
Calypso 174



SOPHOMORE COUNSELORS FOR RAGSDALE HALL FRESHMEN

Girls who are serving as counselors for the freshman girls in Ragsdale Hall include: first row, left to right: Ann Drennan, Sallie Carden, Peggy Whitehurst, Janice Mitchell, Dixie Puckette, Norma Ann Harrelson. Second row: Ann J. Thomas, Mattie Lou Harris, Mickey Taylor, Sylvia Capps, Keith Wilder, Margaret Moye, Rebecca Edwards. Third row: Barbara Helms, Sadie Barber, Connie M. Priest, Jane Gidden, Carolyn Elam, Carole Lee, and Patsy Brannock.

JOAN KAY GUTHRIE
AMY SUE GWALTNEY
NANCY OWEN GWYNN
LAMARR HADLEY
LOTTIE RHUE HALEY
DIXON S. HALL

JAMES M. HALL, JR.
ANNIE A. HANCHEY
BETTY FRANCES HARDEE
MABLE LORENA HARDISON
MARY GRACE HARDY
JOHN S. HARGETT

RICHARD FILLMORE HARPER
WILLIAM B. HARPER
GEORGE W. HARRELL, JR.
JAMES PATRICK HARRELL
ROBERT L. HARRELL
WILBERT RIDDICK HARRELL

GERALD D. HARRIS
HAROLD E. HARRIS
MOYER L. HARRIS, JR.
NANCY W. HARRIS
ANN E. HARRISON
LOIS J. HARRISON

WILLIAM A. HARRISON
BOBBY S. HARTLEY
DAVID LEE HARVEY
PATRICIA ANN HARVEY
HELEN WHITE HAWES
MARY EDNA HAWKINS

JOSEPH C. HAYES
PEGGY JOYCE HAYES
LEO D. HEARTT
GEORGE G. HEATH
NANCY K. HEATH
WILLIAM H. HEATH

PATRICIA ANN HEDSPETH
ROY W. HENDREN
JON R. HENDRIX
FLORENCE E. HEWETT
ARLINE HIGH
MARY R. HILL

BARBARA F. HINES
CAROLYN J. HINTON
LYNDA S. HINTON
BENNY ROYSTER HOCUTT
DOROTHY LOU HODGES
GLORIA ANN HOFER

Salisbury
New Bern
Henderson
Wilson
High Point
Fayetteville

Watha
Wallace
Greenville
Plymouth
LaGrange
Trenton

Albertson
Deep Run
Tarboro
Herford
Clinton
Norfolk, Va.

Cash Corner
Greenville
Asheboro
Asheboro
Williamston
Plymouth

Williamston
Dunn
Littleton
Thomasville
Greenville
Stokes

Manteo
Clinton
Raleigh
New Bern
Newport
Ayden

Conway
Asheville
Fayetteville
New Bedford, Mass.
Roanoke Rapids
Kinston

Winterville
Zebulon
Kenly
Wendell
Sanford
Hobbsville





RUTH CAROLYN HOLDER
NELLIE FAY HOLMES
DELORESS ANN HOLT
SHIRLEY JEAN HOLT
ALICE BESS HOLT
JO ANN HOOKS

Blowing Rock
Stella
Graham
Burlington
Youngsville
Portsmouth, Va.

JOHN WALTER HOOPER, JR.
THOMAS STERLING HOPKINS
BILL WAYNE HOPPER
KENNETH RAY HOUGHNS
BONNIE LOUISE HOWARD
MARION RAY HOWARD

Yanceyville
Santa Rosa, Cal.
Madison
Leaksville
Greenville
Jacksonville

WILLIAM CURTIS HOWELL
PATRICIA CARROLL HOYLE
THOMAS WAYNE HUCKABEE
AUBREY DONALD HUDSON
SAMUEL PALMER HUDSON
JAMES MAYNARD HUFFINES

Pikesville
Winterville
Fayetteville
Greenville
Dunn
Brown Summit

BETSY CAROLYN HUFFMAN
CHARLOTTE ANN HUMPHRIES
MARY CAROLINE HUNT
PATRICIA FAYE HURST
ROBERT L. HUTCHENS
EDWARD S. HYDE

Jacksonville
Roxboro
Fayetteville
Roanoke, Va.
Sanford
Portsmouth, Va.

KAYE FRANCES HYMAN
PATRICIA ANN INMAN
ANNE LOUELLA JACKSON
THOMAS TYSON JACKSON
CHARLES WOODLAND JAMES
NORMA PATSY JAMES

Oak City
Lumberton
Salisbury
Godwin
Seaford, Del.
Stokes

FLOYD PERSON JENKINS, JR.
JOYCE FAYE JENKINS
RUDD LEE JENSON
ELIZABETH ANN JERNIGAN
JUDITH FAYE JERNIGAN
ELIZABETH ANN JOHNSON

Snowhill
Greenville
Portsmouth, Va.
Mount Olive
Dunn
Weaverville

EVELYN CAROLINE JOHNSON
GLENDA ELLEN JOHNSON
JAMES BARTELETTE JOHNSON
TEDDY H. JOHNSON
JOHN LINWOOD JOHNSTON
ALMA KAY JONES

Clinton
Four Oaks
Lillington
Fayetteville
Greenville
Littleton

BARBARA JEAN JONES
CONSTANCE GERALDINE JONES
JERARD B. JONES
JOHN ATWOOD JONES
LARUE FRANCES JONES
MYRTLE DANIELLE JONES

Raleigh
Snow Hill
Garner
Richlands
Raleigh
Durham

REDDICK MERL JONES, JR.
SUSAN LOUISE JONES
JACQUELINE JOYNER
JEAN HELEN JOYNER
JAMES TILMAN KEEL
MARTHA ANNE KELLAM

Gatesville
Rocky Point
Lewiston
Wendell
Greenville
Biscoe

"I'm in the mood for love!"



"One, two,
three—cheese!"



FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JOHN THURSTON KELLY
NANCY CATHERINE KELLY
MARJORIE JEAN KENNEDY
SALLY JO KENNEDY
ANNE OVERTON KING
SHELBY STEARNS KING

Greenville
Wilmington
Kinston
Beaulieu
Turkey
New Bern

SUSAN F. KOHLER
ANTHONY PAUL KOLANTIS
ROBERT HUGH KORNEGAY
BARBARA JEAN LAMBERT
PEGGIE ANNETTE LAMM
EDWARD EARLE LANCASTER

Conshohocken, Pa.
Norfolk, Va.
Richlands
Kannapolis
Selma
Vanceboro

DONNA G. LANGLEY
BARBARA JANICE LANGSTON
PHYLLIS CAROLE LANGSTON
LEONARD GASPARE LAO
RUSSELL L. LASSITER
SUE EVELYN LASSITER

Spring Lake
Baldsboro
Raleigh
Port, Va.
Colerain
Four Oaks

DONALD RAY LAWHORN
CLARA MARGARET LAWRENCE
MARY LEALA LAWRENCE
PATRICIA ANN LAYE
MARY BURGE LECLERC
BARBARA ANN LEE

Newton Grove
Raleigh
Tarboro
Belmont
Southport
Benson

BERLES HENRY LEE
EARNEST W. LEE JR.
EDWARD GRAHAM LEE
JO ANN LEE
LLOYD HAYWOOD LEE
ROSA LOU LEE

Williamston
Roanoke Rapids
Greenville
Benson
Watha
Willow Spring

SARA GAYE LEE
MARGARET C. LEEUWENBURG
JOANN BARBER LEITH
CHARLES H. LEWIS
JOE LELAND LEWIS
WAYDIE D. LEWIS JR.

Roseboro
Wilmington
Greenville
Belmont
Belmont
Greenville

WAYNE BEALE LEWTER
BARBARA ROSE LINDSAY
DONNA CLAIRE LINEY
LARRY SMITH LISK
GERALDINE LITTLE
WILLIAM W. LITTLE

Woodland
Faison
Hampton
Albemarle
Delco
Falkland

GLENDAY FAYE LLOYD
JOE NELSON LOFLIN
NANCY ELIZABETH LOMAX
IRONE LONG
MARGIE ETIA LUPTON
LENDORA ANN LYTCH

Burlington
Fayetteville
Kannapolis
Ash
Belhaven
Laurinburg

ROBERT SIDNEY McCOTTER
BARBARA S. MCCOY
JIMI ELIZABETH McDANIEL
CLARA ANNETTE McDONALD
DUDITH ANNE McDUFFIE
CHARLOTTE ROSE McLAMB

Grifton
Boykin, Va.
Kinston
Seaford, Del.
Columbia
Four Oaks

JESSIE LUCILE McLAWHORN
LOIS JOHNSON McLEAN
RACHEL ANNE McLEOD
HARRIET LEE MAHER
LONA JEANETTE MANNING
MARTHA NELL MARCOM

Ayden
Raeford
Sanford
Norfolk
Robersonville
Raleigh

EDITH GAIL MARTIN
JAMES EDWARD MARTIN
JOSEPH ROY MARTIN JR.
SHERRY ANNE MASKE
ARTHUR KELLY MASON JR.
JAMES TUCKER MASON

Everetts
Collinsville
Greenville
Rockingham
Fayetteville
Greensboro



FRESHMAN CLASS '58



BARBARA MATTHEWS
DORIS ELIZABETH MATTHEWS
PATRICIA MATTHEWS
PATSY MARIE MAYNARD
BETTY CARLENE MAYNOR
VERENA JOYCE MEADS

Castalia
Carthage
Fuquay Springs
Warrenton
Burlington
Greenville



HILDA LEE MELTON
THOMAS HENRY MELTON
DORIS ANN MERCER
JAMES L. MERCER
JOYCE FAYE MERRITT
CHARLES GARLAND MILES JR.

Battleboro
Hamlet
Bladenboro
Greenville
Kinston
Richmond, Va.



CAROLYN GENEVIEVE MILLER
CLARENCE L. MILLER
EVELYN HARRIET MILLER
FRANK HARVEY MILLER JR.
BARBARA ANN MILLS
GERALDINE MILLS

Richfield
Faison
Norfolk, Va.
Greenville
Richmond, Va.



JAMES R. MILLS
BETTY FRANCES MILTON
JAMES GORDON MINTON
BETTY JEAN MOBLEY
LELIA BELLE MODLIN
WILLIAM LEONARD MONDS

Winterville
Lillington
Belcross
Winterville
Jamesville
Dunn



MITCHELL STONE MOON
SANDRA LEE MOON
BARBARA ANN MOORE
BETTY FAYE MOORE
CECIL RAY MOORE
GUY MERCIL MOORE

Lynchburg, Va.
Columbia
Roanoke Rapids
Williamsburg, Va.
Greenville



MARTHA TETTERTON MOORE
ADINA DEAN MORRIS
BURL STEVENS MORRIS
JEANETTE ANN MORTLAND
BARBARA ANN MOSER
MOLLY RATHRYN MOTLEY

Goldsboro
Concord
Julian
Stoneville



JEAN ALYN MOTTEN
SHIRLEY GRAY MOZINGO
JEAN YVONNE MULLEN
RACHAL YVONNE MULLINS
CHARLES RAYE MUNN
MILDRED SUZANNE MURRAY

Roanoke Rapids
Princeton
Hubert
Enfield
Rockingham
Oyster Bay, N. Y.



ROBERT FLEMING MURRAY
HOWARD R. MYRICK
DAVID CHESTER NAGLE
ARCHIE EDMOND NEWBY
WILBUR LEE NEWMAN
GILES LANE NEWSOME

Creedmoor
Roanoke Rapids
Benton Harbor, Mich.
Greenville
Chadbourn
Elizabeth City



MARY BETH NICHOLS
THOMAS ALBERT NICHOLS
WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS
MARY ALENE NOBLES
WILLIAM THOMAS NORRIS JR.
GEORGE R. OUELLETTE

Sims
Mt. Airy
Greenville
Tabor City
Raleigh
Virginia Beach, Va.



FRANCES YEIBA OUTLAND
WILLIAM MALCOLM OUTLAND
LINDABELLE OUTLAW
CHARLES GILBERT OVERCASH
BETTIE RAE OVERMAN
CAROLYN LEE OVERMAN

Rich Square
Roanoke Rapids
Vienna, Va.
Kannapolis
Goldsboro
Goldsboro



JOYCE NELL OVERMAN
K. MARLENE OVERMAN
PATRICIA DARE OVERMAN
PHILLIP EARL OVERTON
SHELBY JEAN OVERTON
HILDA FAYE OWENS

La Grange
Mt. Olive
Kenly
Jamesville
Hertford
Fountain

WILMA RAE PAIT
JANE PALMGREN
BLANCO BENJAMIN PARKER
CECIL W. PARKER
CYNTHIA TREAVLYN PARKER
JAMES KENNETH PARKER

JOAN MARIE PARKER
ADDIE LENORA PATE
ARCHIBALD HANER PATE
NORMAN STUART PATTEN
STANLEY DAVID PEADEN
JOSEPH ARNOLD PEELE

TED LEWIS PENNY
LOIS FAYE PERRY
LOWELL GENE PERRY
CHARLES LEE PHARR
MARGARET WHITE PHELPS
WILLIAM THOMAS PHELPS

BARBARA RUBELLE PHILLIPS
CHARLES LARRY PHILLIPS
LEEUNA GRAVES PHILLIPS
LILLIE MAE PHILLIPS
PATSY BRYANT PHILLIPS
WILLIAM FRED PICKETT

BETTY LOU PIERCE
JOHN GARRETT PIERCE, JR.
SALLY EVANS PIERCE
JAMES ATLAS PINKHAM
MARTHA COULSON PINKERTON
ANDREA LANE PITTMAN

CURTIS SEWELL PITTMAN
BARBARA SUE PLEASANTS
BARBARA ANN POLLARD
SAMUEL RICHARD POLLARD
ELIZA SANDRA PORTER
PENNIE JEANETTE PORTER

ADA CAROLYN POWELL
SYLVIA ANNE POWELL
EVELYN POWELL
JESSE WILLIAM POWELL
THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL
MELBOURNE HENRY PRIDGEN

ALICE FAYE PUCKETT
CHARLOTTE MARIE PURIFOY
LARRY GALLOWAY PURSER
BOBBY EMMETT RAINES
MARGARET ANN RANKIN
NANCY LOUISE RAWLES

GEORGE W. RAY JR.
MARY BEA RAY
ANN CLIFT REDMAYNE
HASSEL OSCAR RESSEPP
MARY LOU REYNOLDS
LINDA GREY RICE

Bladenboro
Stacy Mount
Pine Level
Havelock
Stokes
Goldsboro

Greenville
Goldsboro
Goldsboro
Mt. Olive
Greenville
Aulander

Costs
Rolesville
Colerain
Tarboro
Greenville
So. Norfolk, Va.

Grifton
Goldston
Burlington
Warsaw
Fountain
Greenville

Gatesville
New Castle, Del.
Colerain
Washington
Norfolk, Va.
Raleigh

Roanoke Rapids
Raleigh
Greenville
Torboro
Greenville
Salemburg

Youngsville, Va.
Boykin, Va.
Clarendon
Greenville
Greenville
Rocky Mount

Clayton
New Bern
Ayden
Raleigh
Mocksville
Henderson

Durham
Selma
Wilmington
Plymouth
Williamston
Greentboro



"I want to hear it again,
I want to hear it again,
The old piano roll blues!"



"What happened?"



JOHN EDWIN RICHARDSON
Hobbsville
BETTY REA RIDDICK
Wallace
MARY JOYCE RIVENBARK
Roanoke Rapids
DORIS FAYE ROBBINS
Williamston
CAROL SAUNDERS ROBERSON
Kinston
STANLEY FLOYD ROBERSON, JR.

RICHARD SCOTT ROBERTS
Southport
CARROLL B. ROBERTSON, JR.
Jackson
CHARLES DAVID ROGERS
Monroe
JANIE STANEILL ROLLINS
Bethel
JO ANNA ROOKE
Greenville
OLA MAE ROSS
Swan Quarter

SHIRLEY ANNE ROZIER
Greenville
GARNES LANIER RUMLEY
Brown Summit
JIMMY RUSS
Abbottsburg
ELIZABETH ANNE RUSSELL
Hubert
BONNY LEE RUTLEDGE
Ayden
CLAUDETTE ANN SANDERS
Elizabeth City

BOBBY BENTON SASSER
Greenville
CAROL ANNETTE SASSER
Pikeville
NETTIE JANE SASSER
Greenville
ALICE LUCRETIA SAULS
Fremont
JANICE CAROLE SAUNDERS
Rockingham
MICKIE SUMRELL SAVAGE
Farmville

ROBERT CLYDE SEATE, JR.
Wilson
S. JANE SELBY
Columbia
VIRGINIA ROSS SERMONS
Greenville
WILLIAM AUBREY SERMONS
Greenville
BOBBY RAY SETZER
Raeford
LEWIS MILTON SHAW
Richlands

RICHARD LEE SHOE
Burlington
LARRY WILSON SHOOTER
Fairmont
BOBBY LEE SHUMAKER
North Wilkesboro
REBECCA ANN SIGLEY
Durham
THELMA JANE SKIPPER
Whiteville
AGNES ANNE SMITH
Grimesland

ALICE FROST SMITH
Garland
CAROLYN ANNETTE SMITH
Greenville
CAROLYN ELDORA SMITH
Four Oaks
CHARLES LEE SMITH
Washington
DONALD SMITH
Portsmouth, Va.
DOROTHY CRAIG SMITH
Zebulon

FLOYD ARTHUR SMITH
Grifton
JOHN MICHAEL SMITH
Charlotte
JUNE MAYWOOD SMITH
Ayden
CAROLYN SMITH
Fountain
MARKIE ANN SMITH
Goldsboro
NELL AILEEN SMITH
Nashville

PATRICIA ANN SMITH
Corinth Holders
SANDI GAY SMITH
Kernersville
SUE ELLEN SMITH
Greenville
WILLIAM SAMUEL SMITH
Charlotte
GROVER ALLEN SMITHWICK
Morehead City
JOHN MICHAEL SOUTHERLAND
Greenville

FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JAMES HORACE SPEIGHT, JR.
JOHN THOMAS SPY
JOHN RUSSELL STANCLIL
WILLIS JOHNSTON STANCLIL
KEITH A. STARLING
MARY ELIZABETH STEWART

Kinston
Winston-Salem
Angier
Greenville
Fayetteville
Goldsboro

VERNON ERWIN STOCKS
JAMES GARRET STONE
SANDRA SUE STRICKLAND
GLENDA TAYLOR STUBBS
ANNE LINDSEY SUGG
LEONARD F. SUTTON

Havelock
Reidsville
Raleigh
Greenville
Washington, D. C.
Mount Olive

PRISCILLA SUE SUTTON
NOAH FRANCIS SWANSON
BARBARA ANN SWEENEY
LEON FRANCIS SWENTON
ROSEMARY KERR SWISHER
MARGARET SUE SYKES

Ayden
Morehead City
Rose Hill
North Plainfield, N. J.
Washington
Baltimore, Md.

GERALD W. SYLIVANT
JULIA ERLINE TANDY
MARVIN ALFRED TANNER
ADELL TAYLOR
CHARLES WINFIELD TAYLOR
ELIZABETH ANNE TAYLOR

Snow Hill
Frisco
Washington
Richlands
Raleigh
Camo

FRANCIS BEASLEY TAYLOR
JUDITH MASON TAYLOR
JULIA ELIZABETH TAYLOR
OPAL DAWN TAYLOR
SYLVIA JEAN TAYLOR
TALMAGE RAY TAYLOR

Kinston
Chocowinity
Pink Hill
Tarboro
Vanceboro
Dum

WILLIAM SEYMOUR TAYLOR
MAX CANADA TEACHEY
NORWOOD KARROLL TEACHEY
JAMES WALTER TERRY
JOANN TEW
LOIS CHRISTINE THARRINGTON

Linden
Wallace
Wallace
Williamston
Williamston
Nashville

ANGELETA ELIZABETH THOMAS
BETTY EMILY THOMAS
IDA SUE THOMAS
SYLVIA ANN THOMAS
FRANCES LOUISE THOMPSON
JUDITH DORE THORNTON

Pink Hill
Pittsboro
Raleigh
Sanford
Macon
Mount Olive

MARTHA KATHLEEN THURMAN
PEGGY MERRIEL TINGEN
THURMAN OLIVER TODD
CAROLYN INEZ TRIPP
PATRICIA TUCKER TRIPP
HERBERT CLIFTON TUCKER, III

Rocky Mount
Fuquay Springs
Roanoke Rapids
Shallotte
Grimesland
Benson

GRACE ELIZABETH TUNNELL
REUBEN PERRY TURNER
ALICE JUANITA TYLER
DAVID RAY TYNDAL
CELIA ANN TYSON
SOPHIA ANN TWIFORD

Greenville
Plymouth
Cerro Gordo
Goldsboro
Burlington
Engelhard

TONY COLEMAN UPCHURCH
SALLY MARIE VADANIS
ANGELINE JOAN VAN DYK
JERRY BRONSON VAN DYKE
WINNIE LORRAINE VANDIFORD
BEARL D. VICK

Greenville
Camp Lejeune
Panther
Belmont
Hookerton
Rocky Mount

MARLENE LAVERNE VICK
ANDREW JACKSON VINSON, III
JOHN McDONALD WALSTON
BARBARA JEAN WARNER
BETTY ALLEN WARREN
JOHN M. WARREN

Spring Hope
Windsor
Snow Hill
Whiteville
Roseboro
Grantsboro



FRESHMAN CLASS '58



ADRIAN CAROLINE WATERS
ALICE DAWN WATERS
BOBBY WAYNE WATERS
JACQUelyn OVERTON WATERS
MINNIE EUGENE WATSON
E. PEARL WATTS

New Bern
Winterville
Roanoke Rapids
Jamesville
Wilson
Whiteville

JOHN GILLIAM WATTS
DIANE WEBB
SYLVESTER BURDITT WELCH
JEAN ELIZABETH WELLS
BARNEY HUGH WEST
BETSY JOYCE WEST

Woodsdale
Pinetops
Arlington, Va.
Wallace
Durham
Roseboro

JAMES ALDERMAN WEST
PATRICIA LEE WEST
ALICE C. WETHERINGTON
JOEL C. WETHERINGTON
CORNELIA FRANCES WHEELER
WILLIS K. WHICHARD, JR.

Aberdeen
Greenville
Robersonville
Vanceboro
Holly Springs
Greenville

ALLEN A. WHITE
FRANKLIN C. WHITE
MARIAN CAROL WHITE
PATRICIA ANNE WHITE
RICHARD LEE WHITE, JR.
SUE C. WHITE

Scotland Neck
Bladenboro
Greenville
Elizabeth City
Randleman
Salemburg

WARREN KEITH WHITE
IRENE NANETTE WHITEHURST
JANYCE WHITFIELD
JOYCE WHITFIELD
CLEO PRESTON WHITFORD
ANN WARD WHITLEY

Pine Level
Stokes
Robersonville
Robersonville
Washington
Pantego

BETTY MAE WICKER
HARRY LEE WICKER
JUDY PENELOPE WILES
JAMES WAKEFIELD WILKERSON
ALLEN JEANNETTE WILLIAMS
CLEO ROGER WILLIAMS

Sanford
Sanford
Greensboro
Lumberton
Hertford
Roanoke Rapids

DEMPSEY H. WILLIAMS
DENNIS EARL WILLIAMS
EDGAR VAL WILLIAMS
ELIZABETH MAE WILLIAMS
SANDRA NELL WILLIAMS
VIVIAN ANN WILLIAMS

Fayetteville
Kinston
Wilmington
Burlington
Raleigh
Fayetteville

CHARLES ESTEN WILLIS
ELIZABETH ANNE WILLIS
WILLIAM KING WILLIS
JOYCE ANNETTE WILLOUGHBY
BARBARA WALLS WILSON
DIXIE WILSON

Newport
Beaufort
Greenville
Ayden
Greenville
Dunn

GEORGE McDUFFIE WILSON
JANET ELIZABETH WILSON
KELVIN THALES WOOD
HARLEY VAN WOODARD
STEVE LEADFORD WOOLARD
AGNES CORINNE WOOTEN

Lexington
Roseboro
Durham
Grifton
Washington
Kinston

GLENDIA FAYE WORKMAN
SUE M. WYLLIE
DURWOOD KIRBY WYNNIE
PEGGY FRANCES WYNNIE
PEGGY O'NEIL WYNNIE
CARA LYNN YELVERTON

Mebane
Arlington, Va.
Washington
Franklinton
Williamston
Fremont

HAROLD EDWIN YERT, JR.
SANDRA MAE YORKS
MARGARET ALICE YOUNG
THOMAS GLENN YOUNG
GEORGE JOHN ZAMBOS
SUZANNE GAY ZIGLAR

Washington
Durham
Henderson
Lexington
Belhaven
Cheverly, Md.



TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS ... SECOND YEAR

First row, left to right:

MARY E. ASHWORTH
BETTY R. AUSTIN
MARTHA BABB
SUE BAKER
ANNETTE L. BARNES
FRANCES Y. BARNES
NANCY P. BOWEN
ROGER M. BULLOCK

Second row, left to right:
WALTER BURRUS
CHARLETTA CARTWRIGHT
M. DEANNE COLEMAN
BARBARA CONWAY
DOTTIE T. CRUMPLER
LYNNE DAVIS
MARLENE R. EASON
JOHN FUNK

Fuquay Springs
Aurora
Roanoke Rapids
Badin
Elizabeth City
New Bern
Washington
Greenville

Engelhard
Elizabeth City
Whiteville
Greenville
Goldboro
Raleigh
Selma
New Bern

Third row, left to right:

JUNE HALL
GOLDIE J. HICKS
ROSE M. HOFFER
CARLY B. HUNTER
MARY L. JOHNSON
AUDREY L. JOYNER
SHIRLEY L. KILPATRICK
MARJORIE A. LAWS

Fourth row, left to right:
MARGARET LEGGETT
KAYE C. LEONARD
DONNA L. LITTLETON
LYNN MAGER
BETTY SUE MERCER
GLENDA K. MILLER
J. ADELAIDE NEWSOM
NANCY L. PHELPS

Durham
Oxford
Sunbury
Charlotte
Plymouth
Ayden
Cove City
Roanoke Rapids

Scotland Neck
Lexington
Badin
Plymouth
Pink Hill
Whiteville
Weldon
Windsor

Fifth row, left to right:

MELVYN E. PITTMAN
WILLIAM E. POWELL
DIXIE L. PUCKETTE
LOU RAYNOR
RONITA RESPESS
BARBARA S. SANDEL
JERRY A. SANDLIN
JOSIE SHEARIN

Sixth row, left to right:
ANNE B. SPELL
DORIS THERRIEN
JUDITH V. THOMPSON
TENNIS E. WARREN
CATHERINE A. WORTHINGTON
JUNE CAROLYN YOUNTZ

Rocky Mount
Goldboro
Colerain
Morrisville
Greenville
Raleigh
Beulaville
Louisburg

Roseboro
Henderson
Whiteville
Mt. Olive
LaGrange
Lexington



POLLY NEEL ADAMS
VELMA DEAN ALCOCK
PATRICIA E. ADAMS
GENE ARDEN ALSTON
LOIS E. ATKINSON
JACQUELYN N. BAKER

Fuquay Springs
Pollocksville
Greenville
Littleton
Fayetteville
Zebulon

JUDITH L. BARNES
SANDRA JEAN BASDEN
CYNTHIA BELANGIA
LORETTA A. BENTON
CAROLYN A. BRASWELL
LOIS JEANETTE BROWN

Wilson
Ayden
Arapahoe
Hobbsville
Nashville
Greenville

BARBARA A. BUNCH
BARBARA A. BUTNER
JOSEPH B. CAHOON
DOROTHY LEE CARRICK
ALICE D. CHAFFIN
JIMMY L. COLEMAN

Hobbsville
Burlington
Engelhard
High Point
South Mills
Tabor City

IDA REBECCA COLEY
ELIZABETH A. COX
PEGGY J. CRAWFORD
O. EARLENE CULIPHER

Rocky Mount
Raleigh
Robersonville
Elizabeth City

TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS



NANCY E. DAVIS
ANN HARRIET EAKINS
PAUL D. EDWARDS
JANET R. FANSLER
MARY LEE FIELDS

Henderson
Atkinson
Fayetteville
Winston-Salem
Greenville

MATTIE L. FLEMING
BARBARA LOU FORD
NAN FOREST
LUCIE ANN FRYAR
GROVER T. HALL III
POPE LOFTIN HARDEE

Greenville
Raleigh
Tavares, Fla.
Carolina Beach
Fayetteville
Smithfield

JANET MAE HARRIS
PATRICIA HARRIS
CLIFTON HARRISON
PHYLLIS HEARNE
LILLIAN HOFER
EMMA LOU HURDLE

Bunn
Bethel
LaGrange
High Point
Hertford
Moyock

VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON
AUDREY T. INMAN
DOROTHY C. JOHNSON
KENNETH R. JONES
JOHNNY A. KERR
PATSY M. KILPATRICK

Red Springs
Evergreen
Trenton
New Bern
Roanoke Rapids
Dover

JANE ELIZABETH KING
NANCY CAROL KINSEY
GLENDA FAYE LLOYD
BETTY LOU MARSHBOURNE
LUCY JANE MASSEY
PATRICIA ANN MILLIKIN

Warrenson
Laurinburg
Burlington
Spring Hope
Gaston
Weldon



PATRICIA MORGAN
MARJORIE J. MORRIS
THOMAS A. MUSTIAN, JR.
ERNEST G. MYRICK
LOUISE FRANCES NEWSOM
DORIS KAY OVERTON

Washington
Kenly
Whitakers
Lillington
Scotland Neck
Norfolk, Va.



JYMMIE B. PARKER
LEWIS A. PHELPS
LUCILE M. PICKETT
PEGGY PRIDGEN
MARY JO REGISTER
MADIE RUTH ROBBINS

Sunbury
Greenville
Farmville
Wilmington
Carolina Beach
Garysburg



MINNIE C. ROGERSON
E. CELENE ROZIER
EMMIE GRACE RUSSELL
SYLVIA MARIE SAMPEDRO

Williamston
Lumberton
Dover
Durham



... FIRST YEAR

JUDITH F. SAMUELS
EDITH B. SHEARIN
CLAYTON B. SIMMONDS
BARBARA A. SMITH
BARBARA I. SMITH

Burlington
Macon
Fayetteville
Vanceboro
Fayetteville



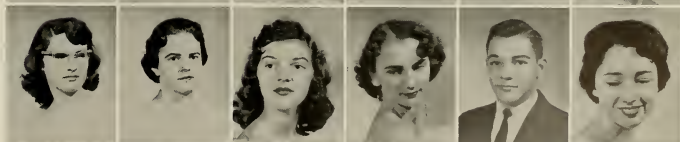
BARBARA JEAN SMITH
MARTHA ANNE SMITH
MADELINE SPENCE
JUDITH STRICKLAND
HELEN RHEA STURKIE
CHRISTINE J. STYRON

Durham
Raleigh
Kinston
Wade
Rockingham
Morehead



SANDRA LOU SWINDELL
SONJA H. TAYLOR
GLORIA C. THOMAS
SYLVIA L. UZZELL
HOWARD J. WALKER
BARBARA L. WILLIAMS

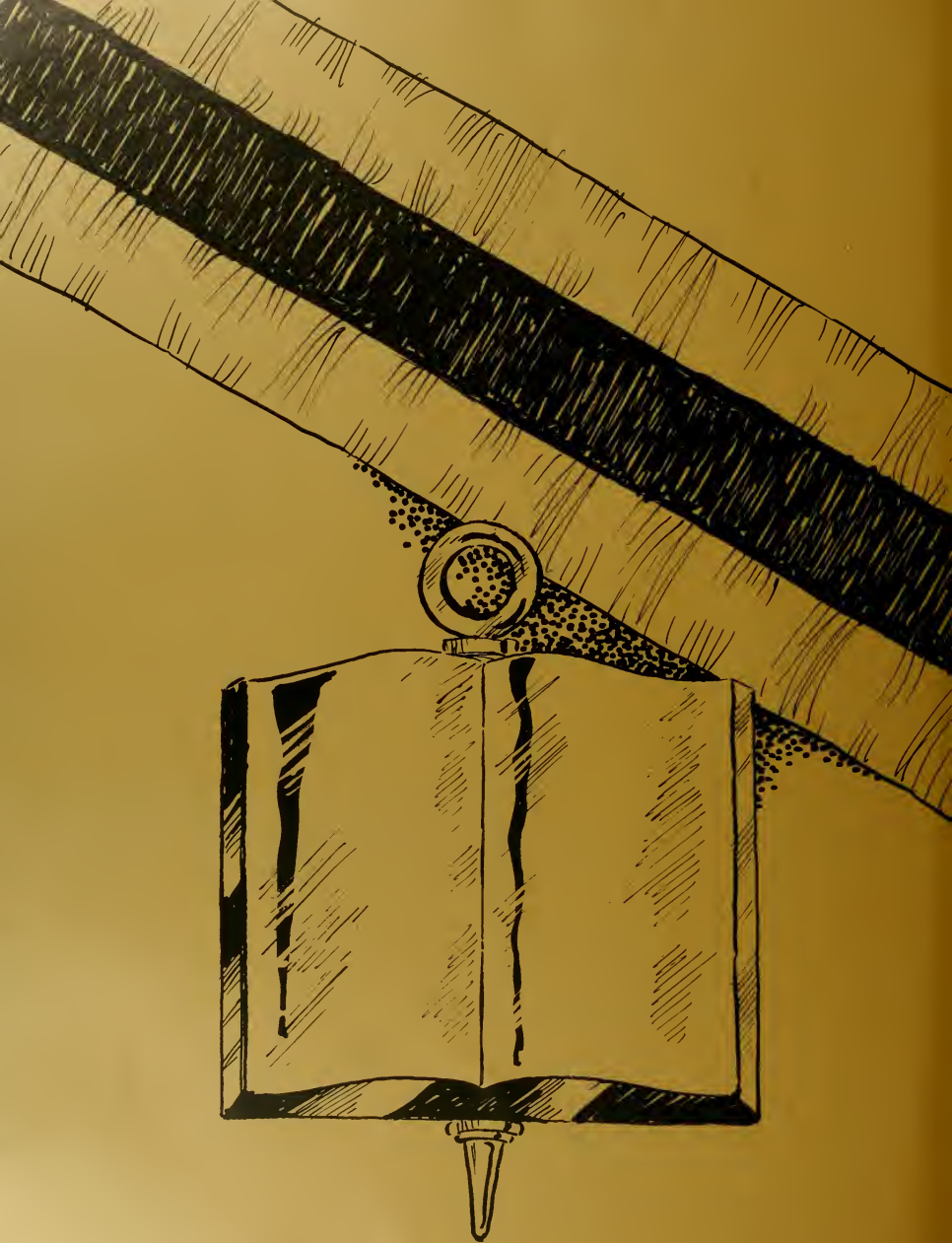
Fairfield
Robersonville
Warsaw
Scotland Neck
Plymouth
Morehead City

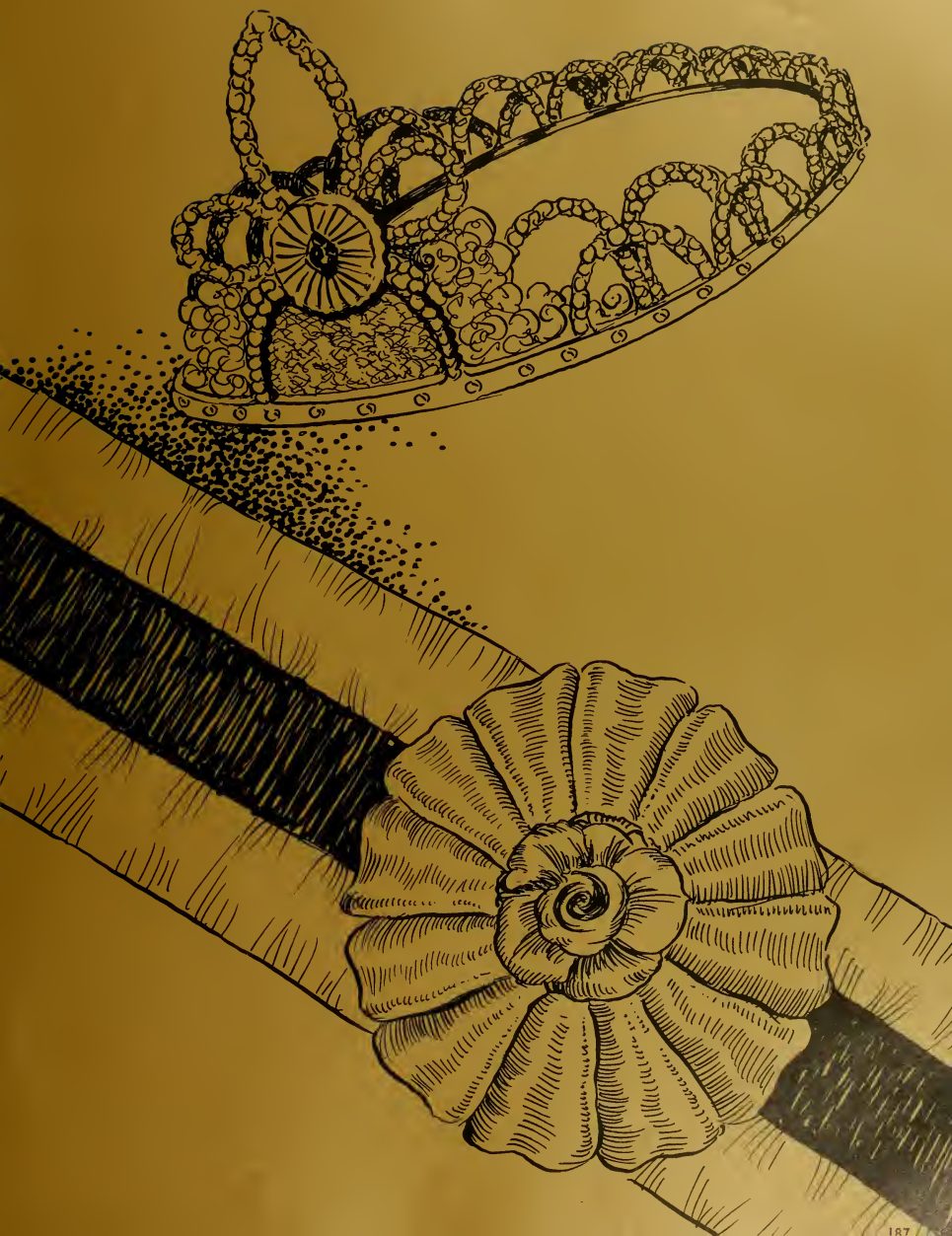


NITA CAROL WILLIAMS
ORMOND E. WILLIAMS
JUDITH ANN WILLIS
FRANCES A. WINN
BETTY L. WOOLARD

Swan Quarter
Greenville
Morehead City
Louisburg
Pinetown









CAROLE
McDANIEL

This petite lassie was Homecoming Queen this year. Carole McDaniel is from Kinston, and beauty dominates her family, for her sister appears on the opposite page. Carole is a transfer student who is now a Junior at East Carolina. She was a radiant queen and made the Homecoming weekend more enjoyable.



JIMI
McDANIEL

Jimi McDaniel, a freshman from Kinston, is Military Queen. She is a sparkling coed who represented her home town in the Miss North Carolina Pageant last summer. Jimi was chosen by the members of the AFROTC to reign over their Military Ball this spring.



BETTY
ANN
THOMAS

Betty Ann Thomas is a lovely lassie who ruled as Summer School Queen. She is a Junior from Sanford, N. C. Usually, Betty can be seen around campus wearing her big smile that has won her many friends.



BETTY
JO
ADAMS

Blonde hair, blue eyes, and personality plus are trademarks of Betty Jo Adams. Last spring she was Azalea Queen and represented our college at the Azalea Festival in Wilmington. She met many different people and won many friends.



CHIEF MARSHAL

Chief marshal Elizabeth Ann Bowman is a science major from Liberty, N. C. Lib, as she is called by her friends, is a girl who has a sparkling personality. She is always aglow and ready to help in any job she is appointed to do. In addition to marshaling, she has served as publicity chairman for the YWCA.

MARSHALS

THESE ARE THE GIRLS WHO USHER YOU TO YOUR SEAT AT THE COLLEGE EVENTS. EACH SPRING THERE IS A CAMPUS-WIDE ELECTION TO CHOOSE SIXTEEN JUNIOR GIRLS TO SERVE THE FOLLOWING YEAR. THEY SOMETIMES WEAR WHITE GOWNS AND SOMETIMES BLACK SUITS, ACCORDING TO THE OCCASION. THE SMILES OF THESE ATTRACTIVE GIRLS WELCOME YOU TO OUR COLLEGE.



Mary Lou Wyrick is an Art major from Gibsonville, N. C. She also likes to play tennis when she's not painting. Mary Lou has served as S.G.A. representative from the Junior class.



This dark-haired Senior is an English major from Lillington, N. C. Ann Johnson, in addition to all her other activities, likes to dance.



Known for her beautiful auburn hair and other striking features, Carolyn Aycock is always busy with extracurricular activities. A Primary Education major from Pantego, N. C., she also finds time to read novels and play tennis.

COLLEGE



In addition to being a marshal, Janet Hodges is well known for outstanding performances at the football games. She's head cheerleader. A Social Studies major, she is from Sanford.



Blond-haired Nancy Joan Willis is a Home Economics major from Williston, N. C. She is active in Phi Omicron and has served as a delegate to the American Home Economics Association.



Patricia Allman is a Primary Education major from Zebulon, N. C. In addition to serving on the Garrett Hall House Committee, she likes to swim and sing.



Hilda Grey Lowe likes to dance and collect snapshots while she isn't busy ushering for the college functions. She is a Grammar Grade Education major from Winston-Salem.



Jean Mitchell is an English major from Washington, N. C. She likes classical music, sewing, and reading.



Sylvia Jones, in addition to marshaling for college functions, finds time to serve as president of the Future Business Leaders of America. She is a Business major from Kinston.

MARSHALS



Peggy Kepley is a Primary Education major from High Point and is well known for her activities in the American Childhood Education Association. She likes to swim and play records.



Janet Wall, a brown-haired Junior from Smithfield, in addition to serving as marshal, has been active in the Home Economics department and Phi Omicron. She likes to listen to classical music when she isn't "cooking" for the B.S.U.



Dark brown hair and hazel eyes are trademarks for Barbara June Davenport, a Primary Grade Education major from Creswell, N. C. In addition to serving on several S.G.A. committees, she also dances and collects records.



Besides ushering for college events, Martha Wilson is well known for her varied activities around the campus. She is a Grammar Grade Education major from Winston-Salem.



A Primary Grade Education major, Mary Lou Dickens likes to dance, swim, and design. She is from Littleton, N. C., and was sponsored in the homecoming festivities by Phi Kappa Alpha.



Alice Anne Horne is as versatile as the characters she portrays for the College Playhouse. She is an English major from Tabor City.



MAY DAY QUEEN

Pretty Patricia Everton from Columbia, N. C., was Queen of the May. She is called Pat by her many friends and is a Primary Education major. She has a friendly smile and a warm hello for everyone she meets. Pat is well liked by all the students and she made a most charming queen.



MAY DAY 1957

Pat Everton, a pretty blonde, reigned over the May Day Festivities of 1957. Her maid of honor was Jane Crofton from Plymouth, N. C. Although it rained, Wright Auditorium was decorated, and the festivities were enjoyed by a large crowd. The girls were beautiful, and the children who did the May Pole Dance were charming.



MAY



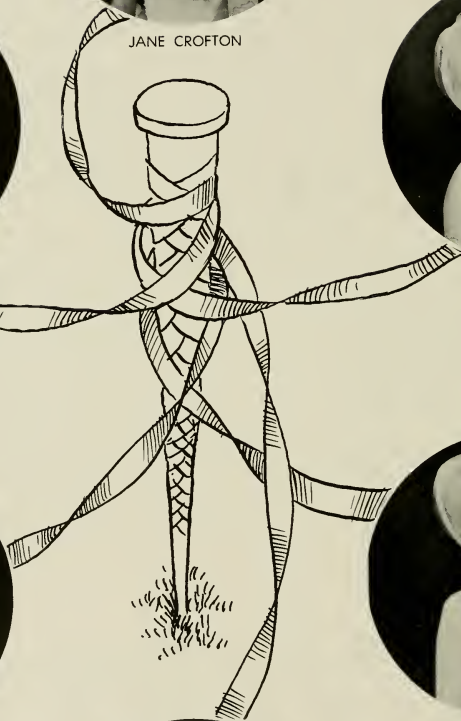
JANE CROFTON



JANET HODGES



ANN HUGHES



RACHAEL LANG



LILLIAN COHEN



JANE CARTER

DAY



JANET FLETCHER



NEEL DUPREE



ANN HALL



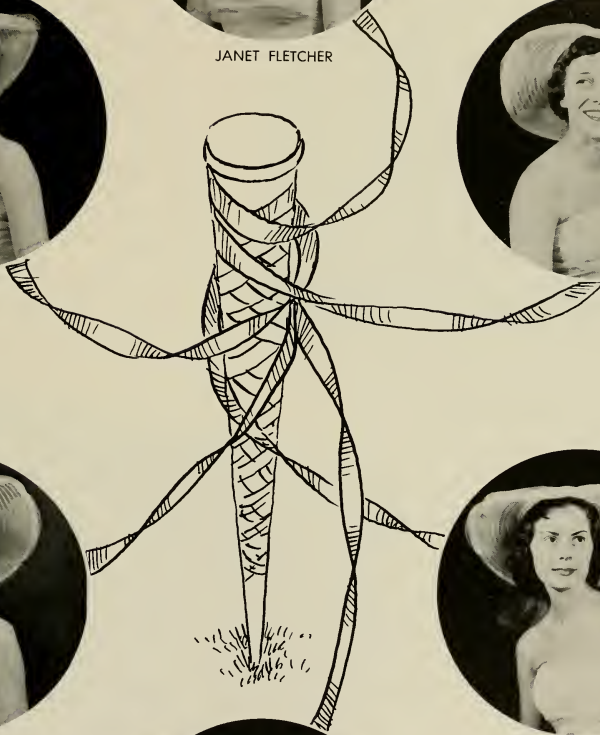
JACKIE McDANIEL



JERRY McDANIEL



ANN MAYO



ALL NINE DORMITORIES ON CAMPUS



JOYCE RIVENBARK

Miss Ragsdale Hall

Joyce Rivenbark has dark hair and dark eyes and was sponsored by Ragsdale Hall. She is a home economics major from Wallace, North Carolina.

Her special interests include science, art, and writing.

LINDA KEE

Miss Cotten Hall

Linda Kee is a business major from Belmont and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by Cotten Hall.

Her hobbies include swimming and dancing.



Eleven Girls Represent and Home Management House

Just who gets to ride on top of the back seats of the convertibles in the Homecoming parade? Shall we settle now for the eleven beauties who sponsored Umstead, Slay (both boy's dorms), Ragsdale, Cotten, Jarvis, Fleming, Wilson, Garrett, Women's Dormitory, the day students, and the Home Management House in the 1958 top event?

ARE REPRESENTED IN HOMECOMING

ine Dormitories, Day Students, Homecoming Parade

These girls are chosen by their respective dormitories, etc., because of their poise, personality, beauty, and popularity. Each girl usually wears a two-piece suit with a big yellow mum pinned on the left shoulder while riding in the parade. It is certainly considered an honor to be chosen a sponsor in the Homecoming festivities.



JACKIE CRUTCHFIELD

Miss Women's Hall

Jackie Crutchfield, sponsored by Women's Hall, has brown hair and blue eyes. She is a grammar education major from Pittsboro.

Her special interests include dancing, piano, sports, and sewing.



PEGGIE SMITH

Miss Fleming Hall

Fleming Hall chose brown-haired Peggie Smith for their representative in the Homecoming festivities.

Peggie is a grammar education major from Angier, North Carolina, and likes swimming.



BETTY PHILLIPS

Miss Garrett Hall

Left: Betty Phillips is a primary education major from Warsaw, North Carolina, and represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming parade.

In addition to cheerleading, her special interests include music and sports.

ELEANOR BOWDEN

Miss Jarvis Hall

Right: Jarvis Hall chose Eleanor Bowden to represent them in the homecoming festivities.

Eleanor is a primary education major from Faison, North Carolina, and has special interests in the fields of music and sports.



SYLVIA CAPPS

Miss Slay Dormitory

Left: Sylvia Capps, from Warrenton, North Carolina, was sponsored by Slay Hall. She has dark hair and brown eyes and special interests in photography and sports.

She is a primary education major.



KAYE LEONARD
Miss Umstead Dormitory

Pretty Kaye Leonard, with blue eyes and blonde hair, was sponsored by Umstead Dormitory.

She is a two-year major from Lexington, North Carolina. Her interests include music and sports.



JANE BERRYMAN
Miss Day Students

Jane Berryman is an art major from Greenville and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by the day students.

In addition to art, she also has interests in the field of dramatics.

MERLE COUNCIL
Miss Wilson Hall

Merle Council represented Wilson Hall in the Homecoming parade. She is from Fayetteville and is majoring in business education.

Her interests include swimming, dancing, and sports.

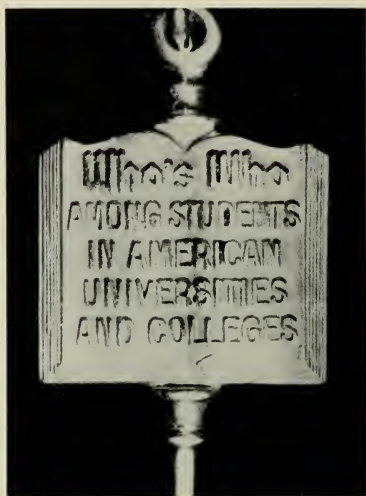


PEGGY HARVIN
Miss Home Management House

Peggy Harvin is a home economics major here at the college and is a senior. She was living in the Home Management House at the time she was chosen its sponsor.

WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN

The outstanding achievements of these thirty-six seniors are recognized because of their outstanding leader and academic ability in their college careers. In acknowledgement of these qualities, these students have been accorded the honor of representing East Carolina College in the 1958 Volume of WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



CALVIN CHESSON

Everyone knows Calvin Chesson for his great work with the "Dreamers." He organized the dance band and managed it for four years. Calvin has also been an active member of the Student Government Association, serving as vice president his senior year. A Business major here at the college, Calvin found law and accounting to be his favorite subjects. He also loves to hunt, read, dance, and listen to all types of music.



BETSY T. WILLSON

Many honors have been awarded Betsy Willson, a Home Economics major from Roxboro, during her four years of college life. Betsy was president of the Home Economics fraternity, Phi Omicron, her junior year and was a member of the Home Economics Club all four years. She was also active in the Student Government Association and the YWCA.

AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Recognition for Contribution
to Outstanding Leadership
and Academic Ability



ANN HUGHES

An outstanding student during her four years at East Carolina, Ann was chief marshal her junior year. While a student here, she has been a Homecoming sponsor, and a member of both the Student Government Association and the Art Club. Her greatest interest lies in the art field, especially the fine arts. Aside from this interest, Ann loves dancing, photography, and playing the piano.



JANET FLETCHER

Showing superiority as an English student, Janet Fletcher was very active in the English Club. Her favorite English subject is American Literature. Janet loved student teaching and found Greenville High School a great place to teach. Some of her hobbies are refinishing old furniture, dancing, listening to classical music, and reading.



EDWIN A. DENNIS



BETTY G. PHILLIPS

This versatile guy was chairman of the Men's Judiciary his junior year, has been president of Phi Sigma Pi, vice president of Circle K, and sports editor of the BUC-CANEER for four years. Being a Health and Physical Education major, Eddie likes to play badminton and tennis. He also likes classical and semi-classical music. His plans are to teach and coach and get an M.A. in Education.

A Primary Grade Education major, Betty Phillips has served as assistant chief cheerleader this year. She was a homecoming sponsor two of her four years, and this year she represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming festivities. Betty likes to play bridge, work crossword puzzles, and dance.



MARCIA D. FORBES

An active member of the E. C. Playhouse, May Court representative, college Marshal and member and chairman of the S.G.A. Elections Committee have been a few of Marcia's activities. Other activities have been in the Music Department, a carry-over of a special "like" in high school. Marcia is a Social Studies major who collects china figurines.

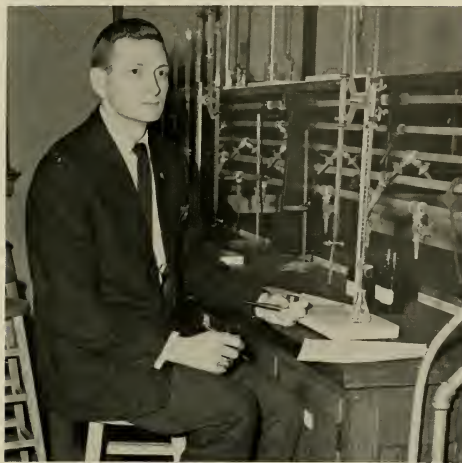


ROBERT T. MAYNARD

A member of the football and track teams for four years, Robert Maynard also likes to hunt. He was co-captain of the track team his junior year, has been a member of the Varsity Club, and plans to teach and coach in the future.

PAUL L. SINGLETON

A Science major, Paul Singleton has received three outstanding AFROTC awards during his senior year. He has served as president of both the Science Club and Circle K this year. Paul likes to fly, travel, and meet people. He says his hobby is helping youth in their activities.



ELIZABETH L. JUDGE

Hailing from Wallace, North Carolina, Elizabeth Judge ("Liz" to most of us) has served as secretary of the Student Government Association this year. She likes to sing and says her pet peeve is "fus-sing."



MARTHA M. JOHNSTON

Even with the hobbies of traveling, dancing, and cooking, Martha Johnston has been very active in the Westminster Fellowship, Inter-Religious Council, and Y.W.C.A. This year she is president of both the Y.W.C.A. and the I.R.C. Martha is also on some of the standing committees of the S.G.A. She plans to teach high school English after her graduation.



GUS M. MANOS

It is very fitting that Gus Manos, president of the Y.M.C.A., treasurer of Circle K and of the Westminster Fellowship, and active in various other activities, should plan to do some type of personnel work after graduation from college. Gus has been a delegate to several student conferences and studied at the Leadership Training School at Columbia University, New York, last summer.





BETTY M. FREEMAN

Betty has been one of the college's foremost Business students during the past four years. She was a member of Pi Omega Pi, holding an office her junior and senior years as well as working as a student assistant to Dean White for two years. Among Betty's likes are collecting post cards, watching television, and taking photos. On the other hand, she dislikes geography and writing themes. What does she plan to do after graduation? Well, she plans to teach business, and last but not least, she plans to marry the yearbook editor.



I. K. WILLIAMSON

Coming to ECC from Princeton, North Carolina, I. K. has been editor of the BUCCANEER for the last two years. A Business Education major, he is a member of Pi Omega Pi and Circle K, two of the most outstanding organizations on campus. I. K. loves yearbook work and hopes to sponsor a high school book while teaching business or English, which is his minor.



A. C. HINTON, JR.

Liking almost anything related to science and research, A. C. Hinton is a member of Chi Beta Phi and Phi Sigma Pi Honorary fraternities and is vice president of the senior class. He has been a BUCCANEER staff member and also a member of the Concert and Marching Bands. A. C. plans to do graduate work toward the Master's and Doctor's Degrees in Biology. He dislikes a shortage of money.



OLIVIA S. THOMPSON

Awarded the Physics Handbook Achievement Award her freshman year, Olivia (Libby) Thompson has been very active in Chi Beta Phi, the Math and Science Clubs, and Women's Recreation Association. She likes biological science, dancing, swimming, ping pong, and math courses. Libby plans to teach science at the high school level for a year before pursuing an M.A. in biology.



JEAN R. HOLLEY

Outstanding in the Women's Judiciary, Jean was elected chairman of this organization during her senior year. A Business Education major, she was active also in the F.B.L.A. and the activities of the Baptist students.

Jean is from Raleigh.



FREDRICK C. JAMES

A Science major, Freddie James plans to continue his studying after leaving East Carolina and would like to enter the medical profession.

He is active in sports and has served as president of his junior class here at the college. Aside from these activities, Freddie was also very active in the Student Government Association, holding several standing committee chairmanships.



J. OLIVER WILLIAMS

Oliver received national recognition in business education when he was elected to serve as Student Representative for the Business Education fraternity, Pi Omega Pi.

Interested in writing, he has served on all of the college publications and was instrumental in organizing the literary magazine during his senior year. He served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN for two years and copy editor of the BUCCANEER his senior year. From Rocky Mount, he was also active in Phi Sigma Pi.



PATRICIA R. DANIELS

Outstanding in the Department of Social Studies, Pat Daniels plans to continue her interests in the field of medical social work.

At East Carolina, she was active in the Wesley Foundation, International Relations Club, and Kappa Delta Pi.



JANET E. HODGES

A Social Studies major, Janet Hodges was outstanding for her work with the student Handbook and Student Legislature affairs.

From Sanford, North Carolina, she also participated in the college Playhouse productions and the cheerleading squad.



RALPH SHUMAKER

A Music major from Greer, South Carolina, Ralph was best known for his performances with the College Choir, Marching Band, and Playhouse productions.

He was also active in the Music Department organizations and served as an officer in Phi Mu Alpha.



JAMES E. PHELPS

Active in student government work, Jimmy Phelps served on several S.G.A. committees and during his senior year was president of the Student Government Association.

A Business Education major, he plans to receive a commission in the Air Force and enter Military service upon graduation.



LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN

While studying to be a teacher in the primary grades, Lillian was active in the Association of Childhood Education and the Student Legislature. During her senior year, Lillian attended the national convention of the A.C.E. and the State Student Legislature.

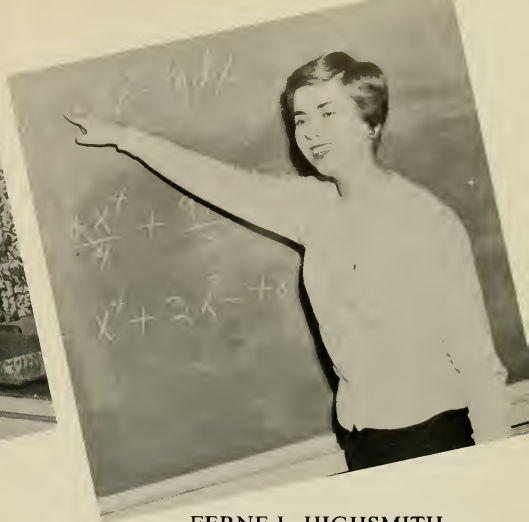
She is from Louisiana and likes to travel.



RODGER E. PRITCHARD

An outstanding Mathematics student, Elbert plans to continue his studying and would like work in some phase of industry.

He is from Ahoskie, North Carolina, and at East Carolina has been active in Phi Sigma Pi, Chi Beta Phi and the Mathematics Club.



FERNE L. HIGHSMITH

Excelling in both Mathematics and Science, Ferne was a member and officer of Chi Beta Phi. Other than her honor fraternal interests, she was a member and president of the Mathematics Club her senior year and a member of the Science Club and BUCCANEER staff.



RUTH TURNAGE

Outstanding in Home Economics, Ruth plans to teach in the public high schools and is looking forward to becoming a homemaker.

In 1956, she was East Carolina's representative to the American Home Economics Association in Washington, D. C., and a North Carolina delegate to the Home Economics Association in St. Louis.

From Black Creek, she has also served as president of Jarvis Hall for two years.



WILLIAM V. ARNOLD

Always forwarding his interest in writing, Billy Arnold has served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff during his four years at East Carolina.

An English major from Greenville, he was also active in the Creative Writer's Club and Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. During his senior year he served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN and the literary magazine.



JANICE F. RABY

An English major from Elizabeth City, Jan has always been interested in creative writing. While at East Carolina, she served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff and was appointed editor during her senior year.

She likes to watch television, take pictures, and go fishing.



CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT

A Geography major from Washington, D. C., Charles plans to enter graduate school after graduation from East Carolina.

At E. C., he has been active in the Men's Judiciary, serving as chairman his senior year. He was also a member of Gamma Theta Upsilon and the Circle K Club.

WILLIAM T. GARTMAN

Outstanding in both athletics and Student Government affairs, Ted Gartman has been exemplary on the college swimming team for his four years at E. C. Ted is a Social Studies major from Portsmouth, Virginia. He has been president of several campus organizations. Most noted among these were the Aquatics Club and the Senior Class.



ROBERT A. PATTERSON

Outstanding in Student Legislature affairs, Bobby Patterson was elected to represent East Carolina at the National Student Congress in Michigan. He served as treasurer of the S.G.A. his senior year.

A physical education major, he was also active in the athletics program and the Physical Education Club. Bobby is proud of his home town of Rocky Mount and would like to teach in the public high schools of the state.

GEORGE W. KNIGHT

A Music major from Rocky Mount, George plans to enter graduate school upon graduation and would like to teach in a college.

While at East Carolina, he has been active in all of the Music organizations and the Student Legislature.



WILLIAM P. SPEIGHT

Bill Speight received campus recognition as drum major of the East Carolina College Marching Band. A Music major from Roanoke Rapids, he has been active in all of the Music Department's organizations and the AFROTC.



DOTTIE JO JAMES

Dottie Jo became a campus celebrity after her performance in the Student Government production of "Oklahoma."

A Music major from Wilmington, she has been a member of the Music Department organizations and the Women's Judiciary.

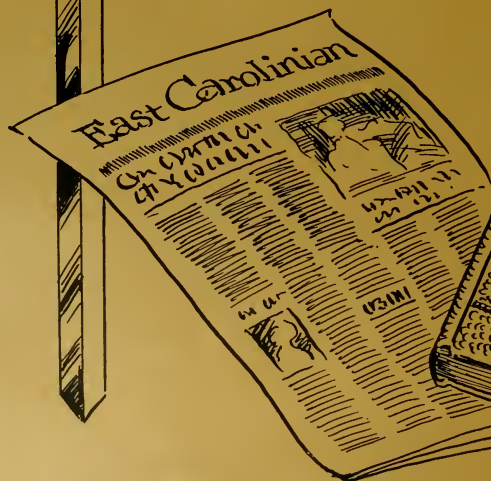
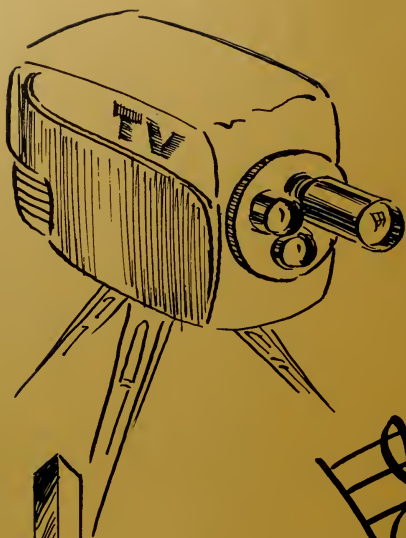
She plans to continue her studies and would like to be a choral director.

Not pictured

IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE

While at East Carolina College, Katherine Dismuke was very popular with the students. She was chosen Homecoming Queen her freshman year and Military Ball Queen her sophomore year.

Other than being a college Marshal for three years and a member of the Women's Chorus, Katherine was also active in the Y.W.C.A. and the Baptist Student Union.







JIMMY PHELPS, *President*

JIMMY PHELPS HEADS EC'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT

This year's S.G.A. administration headed by Jimmy Phelps had as its goal the task of taking the Student Government to the students and making it more meaningful. Members of the S.G.A. visited the freshman orientation classes and outlined the functions of the organization. Radio and television appearances were also made to enlighten the students.

Another "first" for this year's administration was the S.G.A.-Board of Trustees luncheon held during the fall quarter. Also, the administration succeeded in getting picture identification cards of the students.

At the time this publication went to press, the organization was working on a proposal to revise the existing student legislature.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION

The Student Government Association is the top student organization on campus and has been in continuous operation since 1920.

Fifty per cent of the total student activity fee collected by the college goes to the S.G.A. and is dispersed by the organization in a manner that is best for the majority of the students.

Some of the duties performed by the Student Government are the approving of clubs and organizations; the sponsoring of May Day festivities; the handling of elections; and the co-ordinating of campus, state, and national affairs.

BUCKY MONROE
First Vice President

RAY JOYNER
Second Vice President

ELIZABETH JUDGE
Secretary

ROBERT PATTERSON
Treasurer

JOHNNY HUDSON
Assistant Treasurer

CALVIN CHESSON
*Historian and N.S.Y.A.
Co-ordinator*



PUBLICATIONS BOARD

The Publications Board is an advisory body to the staffs of the two student publications, the BUC-CANEER, the college year-book, and the EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper.

The board selects the editors of the publications, determines policy and counsels in fiscal matters for the two publications.



Sitting, left to right: Dr. James H. Tucker (Chairman), Miss Mary H. Greene (editorial advisor to the EAST CAROLINIAN), Dr. Clinton R. Prewett (financial advisor to the EAST CAROLINIAN). Standing: Jan Raby (editor of EAST CAROLINIAN), I. K. Williamson (editor of BUC-CANEER). Not pictured are Dr. John D. Messick, Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, Dr. James E. Poindexter, Dr. John O. Reynolds.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF S.G.A.

The Executive Council receives and answers many important questions, requests, and grievances concerning the student body. All vital student issues must be acted upon by the Executive Council. The Council is composed of major S.G.A. officers, student publications' editors, and chairmen of the judiciaries.

Sitting, left to right: Bucky Monroe, Jean Holley, Jimmy Phelps (President), Sadie Harris, Jan Raby. Standing: I. K. Williamson, Charles Sloussat, Ray Joyner, Calvin Chesson, Bobby Patterson, Charles Bishop.



MEN'S JUDICIARY

The Men's Judiciary promotes college activities and maintains social standards among college men. This organization endeavors to enforce regulations by functioning as a disciplinary committee.



Sitting, left to right: Bobby Clark, Charles Bishop, Charles Sioussat, Bill Shaw, Tommy Baker. Standing: Bill Jenkins, David Kenlaw, Mack Lancaster. Jay Robbins was not present when the picture was taken.

CAMPUS DISCIPLINARIANS

WOMEN'S JUDICIARY

The Women's Judiciary functions to maintain high standards and to enforce college regulations among the women students. Disciplinary matters concerning women students are handled by the Judiciary, and its members strive to uphold college standards and promote the general welfare of the women students at East Carolina College.



Sitting, left to right: Martha Wilson, Sadie Harris, Jean Holley (Chairman), Phyllis Corbett, Sadie Barber. Standing: Pat Laye, Shirley Naves, Lena McLemore, Kay Thomason, Nancy Brown, Polly Adams, Faye Harrington, Peggy Savage. Willadean Duncan was not present when the picture was taken.

MEN'S DAY STUDENT COUNCIL



WOMEN'S DAY STUDENT COUNCIL

The Men's and Women's Day Students Councils are individually-organized groups of students who strive to promote the general welfare of off-campus students. Through this organization, such students are able to share more extensively in the college activities and voice their opinions about matters that affect them even though their living quarters are not on campus.

Men's Day Student Council members pictured left to right include Ike Riddick, Jay Robbins, and Mack Lancaster. Women students include Artemis Kares, Faye Harrington, and Alice Flye.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Budget Committee distributes funds from student activity fees to the different campus organizations. The committee strives to distribute student funds to organizations who will best fulfill student needs.

Sitting, left to right: Dr. Clinton R. Prewett, Barbara Devenport, Bobby Patterson, Mary Lou Wyrick, Dr. James H. Tucker. Standing: Calvin Chesson, Jean Holley, Eddie Dennis, Johnny Hudson.





HANDBOOK COMMITTEE

The Handbook Committee edits the Student Handbook and issues it at the beginning of each school year. This job requires a great deal of thought and research in student government records.

Left to right: Lena McLeomore, Janet Hodges (Chairman), Sybil Kelly, Pat Buffaloe, and Ann McKay.



Quite a lot of work goes on in the Student Government office even during the dark hours. Take a look out the window if you doubt this statement.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE



The External Affairs Committee co-ordinates all outside functions pertaining to the college.

Pictured above are Tommy Ragland and Barbara Davenport. Tony Branden was absent when the picture was made.

PRODUCTIONS COMMITTEE

The Productions Committee selects and produces the student musical each spring. An aim of the committee is to use talent from our own campus and to bring to the campus outstanding Broadway shows of past and present years. "The Student Prince," "Brigadoon," "Oklahoma," and "Connecticut Yankee" are a few of the recent productions.

Left to right: Joe Stell, Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, David Doo-
le, Ralph Shumaker, Boots Pittman, Jim Daughety, and
Rockie McDaniels.



RING COMMITTEE

The Ring Committee is charged with the responsibility of selecting and selling the class rings and pins. All class Presidents, the First Vice President of the S.G.A., and the Director of Student Personnel serve on this committee.

Left to right: Wade Sessoms, Bucky Monroe, Coy Harris, Dr. James Tucker, and Ted Gartman.



ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Programs of cultural and entertainment values are selected and scheduled for the college community by the Entertainment Committee on which students and faculty members serve.

Left to right: Mr. James Butler (Chairman), Delano Driver, Barbara Davenport, Susan Pierce, Harlon Moseley, Dr. James H. Stewart, and Mr. Lewis Danfelt. Absent when picture was made were Lillian Griffin and Tommy Ragland.





Seated, left to right: Margaret Marshall, Dean Ruth White, Gail Cox, Mrs. Ruth Garner, Martha Johnston, Gabriella McDowell, Lena Kay McEmore. Standing: Mr. Jack Boone, Freddie James, Mr. Jim Butler, Eddie Dennis.

HOMECOMING COMMITTEE

The Homecoming Committee has as its main duty the scheduling and preparation of activities associated with the homecoming festivities.

The committee promotes homecoming and strives for joyful festivity for both students and alumni.



ELECTIONS COMMITTEE

The Elections Committee conducts all elections, sets up polls, posts all candidates one week before elections, and handles publicity for the elections.

Left to right: Bobby Conway, Ann Hughes, Tommy Baker, Marcia Forbes (Chairman), and Charlie Elgin. Carolyn Aycock and Jimmie Wall are not pictured.

POINTS SYSTEM COMMITTEE



The Points System Committee checks all points held by each student and recommends necessary changes in this system to the Student Legislature.

The Chairman, Donny Jones, is pictured. Lois Sykes, Dot Culberson, and Bobby Hunt were absent when picture was made.

FALL LUNCHEON FOR TRUSTEES AND SELECT GROUP OF STUDENTS



The program for the luncheon was composed of interesting and informative remarks by the students regarding campus activities. In the above picture, I. K. Williamson, Editor of the *BUCCANEER*, is showing the group the cover of the '58 yearbook and discussing its contents.



Jimmy Phelps, President of the Student Government Association, is pictured introducing one of the student speakers, Mike Katsias. Jimmy can rightfully be credited for the success of the joint meeting.

The picture below shows the entire group watching Steve Ferrish sing "Oh, What A Beautiful Morning." Steve was accompanied by Anna Montgomery.



In the picture below, Dr. Messick is reminiscing on the successes of the trustee-student luncheon. President Messick acted as Master of Ceremonies, turning the program over to Jimmy Phelps. Pictured at Dr. Messick's right is Mrs. Henry Belk; to his left is Mrs. Arthur L. Tyler.

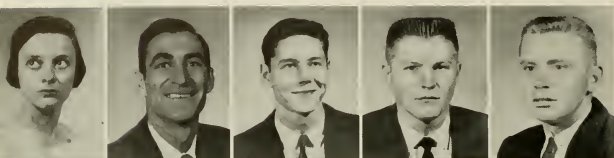


LUNCHEON WAS IDEA OF PRESIDENT PHELPS

Back in early fall Jimmy Phelps, President of the S.G.A., conceived the idea of holding a luncheon for the Board of Trustees and a select group of college students. Phelps felt that by so doing, the trustees could benefit by meeting and sharing the students' ideas and that the students could equally profit. Dr. Messick gave his enthusiastic approval, and the luncheon was held on Tuesday, November 12, in the east cafeteria here on campus. It was a great success, due largely to the planning and hard work by Phelps and several helping him.

President Phelps commented that he hoped the luncheon would become a quarterly affair.

STUDENT LEGISLATURE



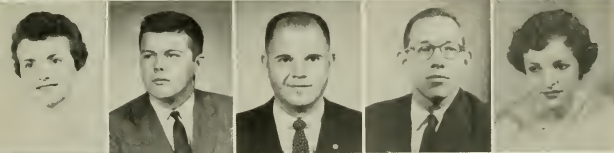
POLLY ADAMS, Cotten Hall President
 RICHARD ANTHONY, Industrial Arts Club President
 BILLY ARNOLD, Co-editor Literary Magazine
 ROGER AVERETTE, Inter-Religious Council
 GEORGE BAGLEY, Tau Sigma President



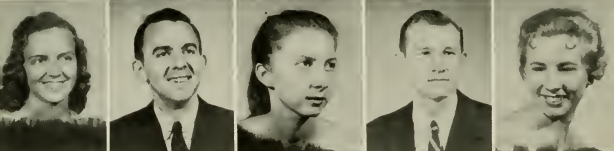
TOMMY BAKER, Umstead Dorm President
 A. B. BENFIELD, Aquatics Club President
 CHARLES BISHOP, Vice Chairman of Men's Judiciary
 TONY BRANDON, College Choir Representative
 NANCY BROWN, Ragsdale Hall President



CALVIN CHESSON, S.G.A. Historian
 LA VISA CHRISMON, College Union Board President
 BOBBY CONWAY, Intramural Council
 GAIL COX, Future Teachers of America President
 PAT DANIELS, Kappa Delta Pi President



BARBARA DAVENPORT, Awards Committee Chairman
 EDGAR DELAMAR, Delta Sigma Pi
 EDDIE DENNIS, Phi Sigma Pi President
 BUBBA DRIVER, East Carolina Playhouse President
 JANE DUKE, Young Democrats President



WILLADEAN DUNCAN, Wilson Hall President
 CHARLIE ELGIN, Gamma Theta Upsilon President
 MARY FLYNN, English Club President
 JULIAN FORD, Alpha Phi Omega President
 MARCIA FORBES, Elections Committee Chairman



TED GARTMAN, Senior Class President
 JAMES GEROCK, Alpha Delta Tau
 LILLIAN GRIFFIN, A. C. E. President
 JEAN HARGETT, Pi Omega Pi President
 FAYE HARRINGTON, Women's Day Student Council President



COY HARRIS, Junior Class President
 SADIE HARRIS, Vice Chairman of Women's Judiciary
 ADRIAN HERRING, Sigma Rho Phi
 FERNE HIGHSMITH, Mathematics Club President
 JANET HODGES, Handbook Committee Chairman



GLORIA HOFER, Freshman Class Representative
 JEAN HOLLEY, Women's Judiciary Chairman
 JOHNNY HUDSON, S. G. A. Assistant Treasurer
 ANN HUGHES, Senior Class Representative
 FREDDY JAMES, Homecoming Committee Chairman

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

BILL JENKINS, Slay Dorm President
 MARTHA JOHNSTON, Y.W.C.A. President
 DONNY JONES, Points System Committee Chairman
 RODDY JONES, Inter-Fraternity Council President
 SYLVIA JONES, F.B.L.A. President

RAY JOYNER, S.G.A. Second Vice President
 ELIZABETH JUDGE, S.G.A. Secretary
 MIKE KATSIAS, S.G.A. Reporter
 NANCY KEITH, Sophomore Class Representative
 PAT LAYE, Women's Hall President

TOM LEWIS, Music Education Club President
 LENA KAY McLEMORE, East Garrett Hall President
 GUS MANOS, Y.M.C.A. President
 CAROLYN MERRITT, Library Club President
 BUCKY MONROE, S.G.A. First Vice President

SHIRLEY NAVES, Jarvis Hall President
 BOBBY PATTERSON, S.G.A. Treasurer
 JIMMY PHELPS, S.G.A. President
 BETTY PHILLIPS, Cheerleader Chief
 BOOTS PITTMAN, Band President

JIM PLEASANT, Chi Beta Phi President
 MARGIE PRICE, Phi Omicron President
 JAN RABY, EAST CAROLINIAN Editor
 TOMMY RAGLAND, External Affairs Committee Chairman
 FRED ROBERTSON, Phi Kappa Alpha President

CAROLE ROBBINS, Sigma Pi Alpha President
 JAY ROBBINS, Men's Day Student Council President
 PEGGY SAVAGE, West Garrett Hall President
 WADE SESSOMS, Sophomore Class President
 RALPH SHUMAKER, Productions Committee Chairman

PAUL SINGLETON, Science Club President
 CHARLES SIOUSSAT, Men's Judiciary Chairman
 KAY THOMASON, Fleming Hall President
 RUTH TURNAGE, Home Economics Club President
 WADE WARD, Delta Sigma Rho President

CHARLIE WHITE, Kappa Sigma Nu President
 PRESTON WHITFORD, Freshman Class President
 I. K. WILLIAMSON, BUCCANEER Editor
 ANN WILSON, W.R.A. President
 MARY LOU WYRICK, Junior Class Representative





I. K. WILLIAMSON
Editor

This is the second year that I. K. has edited the **BUCCANEER**. During 1956-57, he served as co-editor of the 1957 volume along with Shirlee Smith.

"I am sure that I can profit from the mistakes of the first book," I. K. said when he was elected editor for the second time.

A business education major, he is from Princeton, North Carolina.

Holding the first copy of the Golden Anniversary book, Editor I. K. Williamson proudly displays the product of a year's work—the 1958 **BUCCANEER**.



Buccaneer . . . 36th Publication Marks 50th Year of Our School

WHILE THE EDITOR SPEAKS . . .

These words of wisdom are not only for the wise because as you can see they did not come from the wise. However, take them as good advice. If you ever wish to edit the Golden Anniversary volume of anything, whether it's a yearbook, textbook, or comic book, you might as well forget everything you ever remembered and concentrate solely on "book." You must eat, sleep, and drink "book." You will cut class, miss meals, not sleep; but you will have the greatest amount of satisfaction that can be experienced after the job is completed.

I sincerely hope that this '58 volume of the **BUCCANEER** will be the means of pleasantly refreshing the minds of you, the students, as you leave East Carolina and become part of the world of your choice. May it be an everlasting mirror of the days you spent on the campus of East Carolina College.

AT OUR WEAKER MOMENTS



EDITORIAL STAFF

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| EDITOR | I. K. Williamson |
| ASSOCIATE EDITOR | Adolphus Spain |
| COMPOSITION EDITOR | Oliver Williams |
| AROUND-THE-CAMPUS EDITORS | Euclid Armstrong, Joyce Pierce |
| ART EDITORS | Ann McKay, Lynn Burgess |
| ATHLETICS | Eddie Dennis |
| FEATURES | June Miller, Carolyn Rich |
| FRATERNITIES | A. C. Hinton, Jr. (Edith Fitzgerald, Glenn Woodard) |
| SCHOLASTICS | |
| ADMINISTRATION, FACULTY, STAFF | Elizabeth Ann Davis |
| SENIOR CLASS | Peggy Hewett |
| JUNIOR CLASS | Arlene Schwab |
| SOPHOMORE CLASS | Nancy Rigsby |
| FRESHMAN CLASS | Emily Gunter |
| TWO-YEAR BUSINESS AND GRADUATES | Barbara Jenkins |
| ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES | |
| CLUBS | Janice Pierce |
| COLLEGE UNION, RADIO, TELEVISION | Dwight Smith |
| MILITARY | Council Jarman, Jimmy Trice, Noah Barefoot |
| MUSIC, DRAMA, RELIGION | Johanna Leeuwenberg |
| STUDENT GOVERNMENT | Pat Dunn |
| EDITORIAL ADVISOR | Dr. James E. Poindexter |



Dr. James E. Poindexter, left, and Dr. John O. Reynolds are the **BUCCANEER**'S editorial and financial advisors respectively. Both men are eager and capable to assist the editor and business manager as well as the entire staff in all matters calling for their help.



OLIVER WILLIAMS
Composition Editor

Although this is Oliver's first year with the **BUCCANEER**, he has done a great job editing the huge amount of copy contained in this volume.

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

The editor-in-chief always needs a few to be around to do odd but vital jobs. This is the case with the members pictured in the two photographs below.



SPORTS STAFF

Eddie does a good job, but he can't do it all by himself.

Pictured to the right are workhorses who carry out his plans.

EDDIE DENNIS

Sports Editor

This is Eddie's fourth year as sports editor of the **BUCCANEER**. Hardly anyone but the sports editor himself knows the great amount of work involved.



See, there's always something to be done in the **BUCCANEER** office. This is where the editorial assistants fit into the picture.



ADOLPHUS SPAIN
Associate Editor

The associate editor is one of the key men on any staff. Aside from directly aiding the editor, the associate editor must learn the ropes so as to step in the editor's shoes the following year. There's no doubt that "Spain" is well qualified to fill this position.



BETTY FREEMAN
Secretary to the Editor

The one person that saves the editor more time than anyone else is his efficient secretary. Congratulations, Betty, for a great job on all your stenographic efforts.



EXTRACURRICULAR STAFF MEMBERS

Have you ever tried getting an entire staff together for making pictures? Well, don't. The above smiling faces are members who were unable to be present when regular pictures were made for the **BUCCANEER** section. They are a composite of fragments of several different sections.



AROUND-THE-CAMPUS EDITORS

The sections edited by Euclid Armstrong and Joyce Pierce are Student Life, College Events, and Homecoming.



ART EDITORS

Ann McKay and Lynn Burgess did much of their work back in the fall when so very many posters were needed to facilitate picture appointments.



FEATURE EDITORS

Feature editors June Miller and Carolyn Rich handled all work connected with Queens, Marshals, Dorm Homecoming Sponsors, and Who's Who. Pictured in the top right corner are June and two staff members, Dot Hodges and Betsy Redding.

BUCCANEER



MUSIC, DRAMA, and RELIGION

Three sections, Music, Drama, and Religion, were combined and edited by Johanna Leeuwenberg. Also pictured are four other girls on Johanna's staff.



FRATERNITIES

The fraternities section took on a new look this year as many of A. C. Hinton's ingenious ideas were put into effect. A. C. is editor of the section. Also pictured with A. C. are Glenn Woodard and Edith Fitzgerald.

MILITARY

Three hard workers, eh? These three boys compose the military staff. They are Council Jarman, Jimmy Trice, and Noah Barefoot.



CLUB EDITOR

One of the most frustrating sections in the entire book is clubs. Janice Pierce, club editor, did a grand job with layout, grouping, and arrangement of the many students involved.

COLLEGE UNION, RADIO and TV

Radio and television coverage is a new feature in the book this year. College Union is for the first time this year treated as a separate unit. Dwight Smith can be given most credit for such an excellent coverage. Pictured with Dwight is Evelyn Dixon, a staff member.



BUSINESS STAFF

BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Joyce M. Hardison
ASST. BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Worth McKeel
STAFF

Dorine Rouse
Patricia Ann Biggs
Patricia Turner
Doris Therrien
Glendal Jenkins
Mary Lou Parker
Patty Reilly
Peggy Bachelor
Pherba Uzzle

FINANCIAL ADVISOR . . . Dr. John O. Reynolds



JOYCE M. HARDISON
Business Manager

The duties of the Business Manager of the BUCCANEER consist of supervising the sale of ads, keeping staff books, planning layout for the advertisements and many other related chores.

Joyce has been a very conscientious and efficient business manager, and her services to the staff helped make the publication of this volume possible.



WORTH McKEEL

Assistant Business Manager

Very active in assisting the business manager with the ad sales is the assistant business manager. Worth McKeel has been a great help in this and several other capacities.



BUSINESS STAFF

It always takes several good talkers to go out and bring in the money. Pictured above are these good talkers who make up the business staff.

SCHOLASTIC EDITORS

First it's layouts—panels, panels and more panels. Then it's pictures, pictures, pictures, and still more pictures. This is an excellent description of the work involved in the editing of class sections.

In the pictures around the side and bottom are the editors of these scholastic sections and their individual staffs. The sections were edited by the following: Administration, etc., Elizabeth Ann Davis; Senior, Peggy Hewett; Junior, Arlene Schwab; Sophomore, Nancy Rigsbee; Freshman, Emily Gunter; and Two-Year Business, Barbara Jenkins.

SENIOR

Lower left:
JUNIOR

SOPHOMORE

FRESHMAN

GRADUATES AND
TWO-YEAR BUSINESS



THIRTY YEARS OF NEWS

The EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper of East Carolina College, is celebrating its thirty-third anniversary, its first issue having been circulated on the campus December 19, 1925.

In its eighth year as a weekly, the paper has attempted to maintain high standards of journalistic technique and present to the campus a newspaper worthy of being published at East Carolina.

The EAST CAROLINIAN has striven to present in readable form a clear view of the stream of life at East Carolina; reporting news events, interpreting on the editorial page, evaluating our sports achievements, and always searching for opportunities to improve itself and the college.

Through the years the EAST CAROLINIAN has received many honors from the Associated Collegiate Press and Columbia Scholastic Press Association. This year, for the first time, it is a member of the Intercollegiate Press Association. It has become established on the campus as the voice of the students and as an outlet of expression to lovers of journalism.



JAN RABY
Editor

Never let it be said that it takes a man to hold down the editorship of the East Carolinian. Jan Raby has very effectively demonstrated what a conscientious girl in such a responsible capacity can do.

Several changes were brought about under the leadership of Jan. This year for the first time, the EAST CAROLINIAN was delivered to the dormitories. Also a larger and better picture coverage of campus activities was undertaken.

No one but the editor knows the difficult, tiring, and continuing work that goes into the making of a paper.



News with Jan is news. "Let me have it," says she. "I'll put it in the EAST CAROLINIAN."

EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| EDITOR | Jan Raby |
| BUSINESS MANAGER | Carolyn Smith |
| MANAGING EDITOR | Billy Arnold |
| FEATURE EDITOR | Martha Wilson |
| SPORTS EDITOR | Johnny Hudson |
| PHOTOGRAPHER | Bob Harper |



BILLY ARNOLD
Managing Editor



MISS MARY H. GREENE
Editorial Advisor



DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
Financial Advisor

EAST CAROLINIAN

EAST CAROLINIAN SINCE 1927

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sitting, left to right: Kathryn Johnson, Purvis Boyette, and Jan Raby (editor), Standing: Martha Wilson, Janet Hill, Claudia Todd, Johnny Hudson, Bob Harper, and Billy Arnold.



BOB HARPER
Staff Photographer



EDITORIAL STAFF

The editorial staff is composed of all the members of the executive staff with the exception of the sports editor, and the photographer. All the content of the paper is written by the members of this staff or by outsiders who wish to contribute articles to the EAST CAROLINIAN.



JOHNNY HUDSON
Sports Editor



One of the editor's or managing editor's jobs always is to go down to Renfrew Printers and check the galleys before the final printing is done.



CAROLYN SMITH
Business Manager



NEWS STAFF

Members of the news staff are from left to right: Betty Lou Bell, Elizabeth Jackson, Claudia Todd, and Betty Fleming.

EAST CAROLINIAN

CIRCULATION STAFF

On left, second from bottom: Anne Jackson, Kathryn Crumpler, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, Janice Langston, Martha Kellam, Susan Ballance, Jean Capps, Emily Currin, Nancy Cox, and Joe Hales.

Lost files—Elizabeth Smith assists Martin Harris and fellow staff members, Anne Spears and Aline Condon, in search for the lost file.



TYPISTS

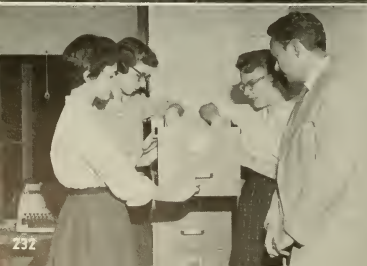
Typists for the EAST CAROLINIAN are Wilma Gray Hall, Yvonne Fleming, Elizabeth Williams, and Elna Caulberg.

PROOFREADERS

Left to right: Elizabeth Williams, Pat Farmer, Elna Caulberg, Barbara Batts, Jerry Jones, and Kathryn Johnson.

CIRCULATION MANAGERS

Circulation managers Martha Martin and James Trice.





EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE CHOIR

The Choir consists of sixty singers chosen from the entire college by audition. Each year the Choir presents the "Messiah," an annual home concert, and an extensive tour each spring of North Carolina and surrounding states. Additional appearances are made on radio, television, high school days, graduation, and other campus events.

Campus-Wide Interest in Music



CHAPEL CHOIR

The Chapel Choir is a newly-formed group of mixed voices under the direction of Dr. Carl Hjortvang. It is formed by students who sing for the pleasure found in singing and who wish to better their talents. During the year the choir has sung for college chapel services and numerous public functions.

CONCERT BAND



COLLEGE ORCHESTRA

The East Carolina Orchestra is composed of faculty members, students, and a few people from the surrounding community. The aim of this organization is to provide a wide variety of music to stimulate an interest in orchestral programs in Eastern North Carolina. The orchestra each year visits many towns giving concerts, plays for graduation, and plays for many of the college musical productions.

Officers this year include Robert Ellwanger, President; John Lowery, Vice President; Marion Morrison, Secretary-Treasurer; Frances Hilburn, Historian; Franklin Bullard, Social Chairman; Frances Johnson, Public Relations; Henry Goodman, Equipment Manager; Thomas Lewis, Orchestra Manager. The orchestra is under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert.

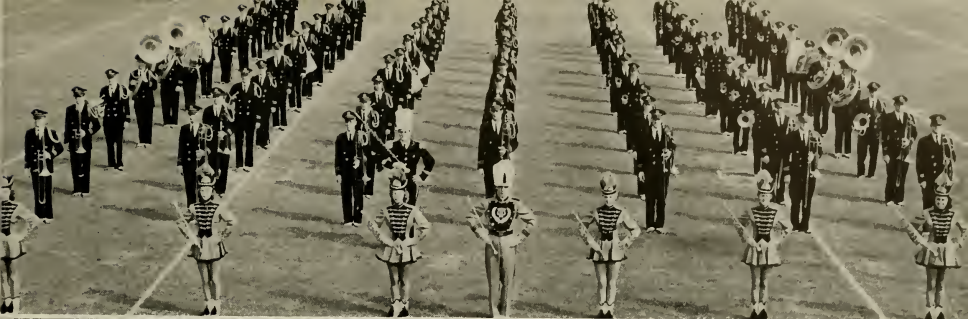
CONCERT BAND

The East Carolina Concert Band consists of a group of selected musicians, which presents an annual winter concert at the Eastern Division Band Clinic, Spring Concert, a Lawn Concert, and participates in the Christmas assembly. This group sponsors a Band Banquet and Dance and the Annual Eastern Division Band Clinic. The latter group is entertained at an informal dance.

The Concert Band is planning to tour Smithfield, Lumberton, Wilmington, and a few other towns. This year a nationally known professional artist and soloist is being featured on the Winter Concert.



DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT
Director



EAST CAROLINA'S 100-PIECE MARCHING BAND

The East Carolina Marching Band plays for and presents half-time shows at all home football games, presents a special show at homecoming, participates in several Christmas parades, sponsors an open dance and a picnic for the band, and plays for all basketball games and pep rallies. This past fall, the band attended the Richmond University game in Portsmouth by train.

East Carolina is extremely proud of its band and of the wonderful prestige which it adds to our college. The band is under the skillful direction of Mr. Herbert Carter.



The figure "A" giving the welcome to Alumni at homecoming.



The band as it passes down the football field in review.



Everyone enjoyed the impersonation by the Marching Band of Lawrence Welk's Champagne Music—a-1, a-2, a-3!



MR. HERBERT CARTER
Director of Marching Band



East Carolina College Majorettes.

Entertainment and Culture



COLLEGE SINGERS

The College Singers is a select group of ten who present a Christmas program, a spring concert, and various Television and Radio programs. The piano accompanist again this year is Barbara Faircloth.



MR. DAN E. VORNHOLT
Director

WOMEN'S CHORUS

The oldest music organization on campus is open to all women college students. Its seventy-five members highlight each year by providing music at the Christmas assembly and at their Spring Concert. The accompanist is Marietta Atkins.





DREAMERS

The "Dreamers" were first organized in 1954 and since that time they have played for dances here on campus as well as throughout the state. In just four short years, the "Dreamers" have established a name and reputation of which any band would be proud. They play for a large percentage of the college functions and provide music in a danceable style. Positions in the band are determined by tryouts, which are held each year. The band is composed of East Carolina College students and is under the management of Calvin Chesson. Its vocalist is Jennette Moye. When you hear the slogan "Let's Dance and Dream with the 'Dreamers'," you can be assured of listening to the best in music for dancing played by a band that has proved that its music is danceable.

Top Campus Student Bands

COLLEGIANS

The "Collegians" are widely known throughout North Carolina and Virginia for their fine instrumental performances. The band was established nine years ago and is the oldest on campus. It is the largest dance band in eastern North Carolina and has well earned its name, "Best Band in Tar Heel Land."

Ralph Shumaker is Business Manager and Robert Fleming is Musical Director of the band. Jane Fuller is the featured vocalist with the "Collegians" this year.



It's the "Afterhours" in Music That Hold These People After Hours.



In the first picture on this page, Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, director of the Music Department, is seen directing a practice of the College Orchestra. Next, he is shown conferring with his secretary in his office, and last he is seen in the background directing the same orchestral rehearsal. This activity is only one of the many that require extra time on the part of the music instructors.

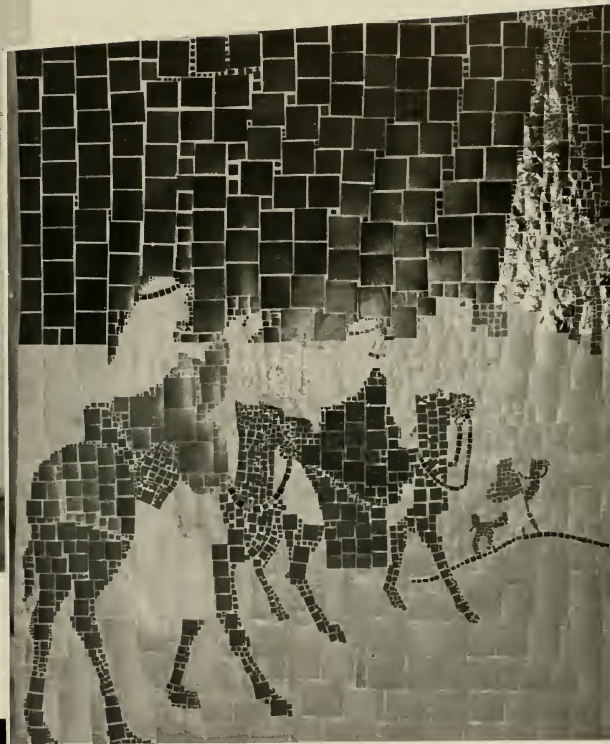


It is only through the willingness of these instructors that the college is able to enjoy such fine entertainments as the Orchestra, Concert and Marching Bands, College Choir, College Singers, and other musical groups organized here on the campus.

It's Not Music, but It Is Winter Time and . . . Christmas!



Giving the College Union the Christmas look is an enjoyment shared by several of the college students who help to decorate the huge tree, seen in the Union during the two weeks previous to Christmas vacation.



In the picture above, the beautiful Mosaic portrayal of the three wise men following the star to Bethlehem was created and made by the College Union directors and students. The display appeared on the large bulletin board in the Union and added sacredness to the Christmas season.



This beautiful scene was captured in early December when East Carolina had its first snow of the year.



EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE PLAYHOUSE

The East Carolina Playhouse, at first the Chi Pi Players and later The Teachers Playhouse, was founded in 1939. Each year the Playhouse presents three major productions, including a play for the children of Pitt County in the spring quarter. Also, there is a series of one-act workshop plays directed by students. The purpose of the organization is "to encourage dramatic arts at East Carolina and to give students of the college an opportunity to participate in dramatic productions of educational and cultural worth." Recently the Student Entertainment Committee enabled a professional actor to appear as guest performer each year in one of the major productions. For the future the Playhouse looks forward to improved technical resources and to an enlarged curriculum in dramatic arts.

"HOUSE OF CONNELLY"

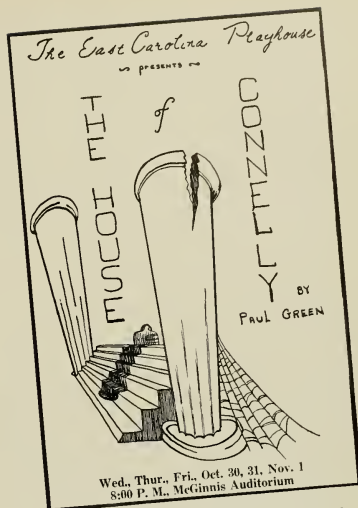
EC Playhouse's '57 Fall Production

"The House of Connelly," with a cast of over twenty-five students, was presented by the East Carolina Playhouse on October 30, 31, and November 1 in McGinnis Auditorium.

The play is centered around a tenant farm girl, determined to rise in the world. She sets her sights on the son of an aristocratic Southern plantation family. Setting of the play is in the early 1900's, and Connelly mirrors the changing society of the time.

The production was directed by Dr. J. A. Withey. Student director was Sylvia Ruston; technical director, Mrs. Roberta Persick; stage manager, Tommy Hull, and program designer, Jay Robbins.

A large number of students and townspeople turned out each night for the presentations. Certainly the Playhouse is to be commended for such a fine production.



Pictured above is a reproduction of the cover to the program used for "The House of Connelly."



In the above picture, Virginia Buchanan (Sally Donovan) and Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell) have a tete-a-tete in the garden of the Connelly home.



Jodie (Jim Trice) and Essie (Sylvia Ruston).



Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell), scion of "The House of Connelly," refuses to be consoled by Patsy Tate (Jane Berryman), the tenant farm girl.



“CONNECTICUT YANKEE”

One of the most successful musicals ever to be given at East Carolina College was presented in McGinnis Auditorium on April 31 and May 1, 2. The production was sponsored by the Student Government Association and was directed by Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert. A full orchestra under the skillful direction of Dr. Cuthbert rendered superb music each of the three nights. Dr. Utterback was dramatic director.

The huge cast was composed of singing, acting, and dancing roles with all three of top-quality performance.

The play is taken from Mark Twain's A CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHUR'S COURT and is very comical.



Merlin bewitches King Arthur's Court with magic.

Merlin disclosed as a fake.

Top left: Sir Galahad is being misled by Merlin.

Spring Musical Production of . . .

Factory workers liven up lunch time with a dance.

Martin is bewitched, benighted, and bewildered.





Pictured to the left are the approximately 45 cast members as well as a full orchestra.

.. Student Government Association



"Royal Flush"



Lancelot reprimands offspring for purity.

Merlin and Morgan Le Fay meditate on malice.



"PYGMALION"

Winter Production of Playhouse

On January 30, 31, and February 1, 1957, the East Carolina Playhouse presented "Pygmalion." The play was in four acts and had a cast of more than fifteen people. It was under the direction of Dr. J. A. Withey, with Pat Baker as student director and Tommy Hull, technical director.

In George Bernard Shaw's "Pygmalion," the phonetician Henry Higgins takes up a bet and proceeds to transform the cockney flower-girl Liza into a lady who can pose as a duchess. As Shaw pointed out, "the difference between a lady and a flower-girl is not how she behaves but how she's treated."



Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) tells a dubious Eliza Doolittle (Alice Ann Horne) how to be a lady, as Colonel Pickering (J. C. Dunn) watches.



In the picture to the left, J. C. Dunn, Lloyd Bray, Marvis Edwards, Pat Baker, and Ed Pilkington listen to Alice Ann Horne as Eliza while she tests her mastery of the English language.



In the picture to the left, Eliza Doolittle (Alice Ann Horne) informs Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) that she's a lady, while Charlie Briggs and Pam Taylor watch.



Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) and Colonel Pickering (J. C. Dunn) explain their theories about women to a perplexed Mrs. Higgins (Pat Baker).



Al Carr as the captain berates Bubba Driver as Ensign Pulver while Mr. Roberts (Ken West) looks on.

"MR. ROBERTS"

Spring Production of EC Playhouse Workshop

"Mr. Roberts," an East Carolina Playhouse Workshop presentation, was given in March of '57 and was directed by Charlie Briggs, a student.

The play is written by Thomas Heggen and Joshua Logan and deals with the crew of the USS RELUCTANT, trying to avoid boredom in the last days of World War II. The crew copes with a despotic captain, a group of nurses, and the shore patrol. The entire play is a rowdy comedy with serious overtones.



The crew around that cantankerous animal.

Student-Directed Playhouse Workshop Play

The cast takes a curtain call.



The crew in trouble again.





INTER-RELIGIOUS COUNCIL

The Inter-Religious Council serves as co-ordinating body for all student religious activities and sponsors appropriate approaches to emphasis in areas where the need arises among the students of East Carolina.

First row, left to right: Tanya Anderson, Elaine Smith, Secretary; Pat Dunn, Roger Averette, President. Second row: Deloris Johnson, Hannah Nelson, Mary Lou Wyrick, Ruth Lessiter. Third row: Ted Gartman, Gus Manos. Not pictured: Vice President, Ouida Reaves; Treasurer, Letty DeLoatch; Advisor, Dr. C. J. Bradner.

MISS RUTH LASSITER
Director



BAPTIST STUDENT COUNCIL

The Baptist Student Union seeks to help students understand the truths of God in Christ and to help students relate their dedication to Christ in all areas of life. The Baptist Student Union strives to call all students to an intellectual and emotional commitment to Christ as Lord, the object of one's loyalty, the center of one's affection, the foundation of one's faith, the motivation of one's evangelistic concern.

Its weekly activities include a Monday night forum, weekly vespers, and Bible discussion groups. Patricia Dunn is serving as president of the group this year.



This is a typical scene in work room at the center.

WESTMINSTER FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

The Westminster Fellowship is the organization of Presbyterian students on the campus. It strives to promote Jesus Christ in the academic community and to provide students with opportunities for spiritual growth and fellowship.

The director of the Westminster Fellowship is Mrs. Leonard D. Davis. Other officers this year include Quida Reaves, President; Sylvia Satherthwaite, First Vice President; Alice Flye, Second Vice President; Annette Capps, Secretary; and Hayne Bryson, Treasurer.



STUDENT UNITARIAN GROUP

The Student Unitarian Group meets weekly to discuss various pertinent social and religious problems and events. The purpose of the Unitarian is to wrest religion from cliché. The primary belief of the Unitarian members is the dignity and goodness of man.



LUTHERAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Lutheran Student Association is to confront its members with Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, with his church and his call to discipleship, and to hear the Gospel as confessed by the Lutheran Church.

The East Carolina organization is a member of the Lutheran Student Association of America and takes a part in the program of this association as well as the Inter-Religious program on campus and the growing Lutheran mission in this academic community.

MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

The campus M.I.A. is composed of seven college students. Its denomination is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. The purpose of the M.I.A. is to provide spiritual and wholesome recreational guidance and to encourage each to live an exemplary life.

The 1957-58 M.I.A. theme is taken from John 17:3. "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent."



The purpose of Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players is to give the Christian message through drama. The chapter is affiliated with the National Society of Wesley Players of the Methodist Church.



WESLEY FOUNDATION COUNCIL

The Methodist Church follows its students to the campus through the Wesley Foundation to bring them into Christian fellowship and lead them to become true members of the Church. The Methodist Student Center is the home away from home for all Methodist students, offering the opportunity for spiritual growth and service in the area of the student's special interest.

The group participates in the Methodist Student Movement through regional and national conferences and study groups.



DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP

The Disciples Student Fellowship, composed of approximately 226 students, strives to gain spiritual strength through the campus organization. In their meditation and worship, the Christian students benefit from their closeness to God, even while engaging in their college activities.

CANTERBURY CLUB



FREE WILL BAPTIST GROUP

At the Y-Hut every Monday evening the Free Will Baptists meet for an hour of worship, fun, and fellowship. The worship is furnished by the students under the direction of Rev. R. B. Crawford. Fellowship meals are served by ladies from the local and surrounding churches.

CANTERBURY CLUB

The Canterbury Club offers spiritual guidance as well as Christian fellowship to its members while in college. In the Sunday night meetings, the Episcopalians express and discuss the ideals and aspirations of their church.

KING YOUTH FELLOWSHIP



CATHOLIC CLUB

Through the Newman Club meetings, the Catholic students on campus learn more about their faith. As do the other religious clubs, the Newman Club offers fellowship and spiritual guidance to its members.

KING YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

The King Youth Fellowship, actively composed of approximately sixty students, aims for a worshipful attitude before God through their campus fellowship. These students are members of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and affiliated Full Gospel Churches including the Assembly of God and the Church of God.



YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association is to achieve a realization of a full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. This purpose is achieved through weekly "Y" vespers, conferences, retreats, and welfare work at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

"Y" — SYMBOL OF WORSHIP,

Inside view of the "Y" Hut.



YM CABINET AND OFFICERS

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YMCA. Cabinet members include Gus Manos, Jesse Vick, Freddie James, Bill Shaw, Ondra Black, Mike Katsias, John Dunn, Jim Bowden, Joe Pearce, James Cooper, and Gordon Weeks. Officers include Gus Manos, President; Freddie James, Vice President; Jesse Vick, Secretary-Treasurer.





YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Young Women's Christian Association strives to unite its members in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. The "Y" has become a symbol of worship, recreation, and good fun for all who wish to participate.

One of the regular activities of the "Y" program is the Thursday evening vesper service. Special holiday services such as the Thanksgiving Sunrise Service and White Gift Service are sponsored by the YMCA and YWCA.

RECREATION, AND FELLOWSHIP

An outside view of the "Y" Hut and its surroundings. The hut provides a place for recreation and fellowship any time during the day.

YW CABINET AND OFFICERS

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YWCA. The officers on front row from left to right are Martha Johnston, Tanya Anderson, Carole Ann Carr, Elizabeth Bowman, Nell Ward, and Ann Brooks.





MATHEMATICS CLUB

The Marie D. Graham Mathematics Club was organized for all students majoring or minoring in mathematics and in pre-engineering. The purpose of the club is to learn to appreciate more of the wonder and greatness of mathematics and how it has come to be what it is today, as well as to explore the recreational side of life.

OFFICERS

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| PRESIDENT | Ferne Highsmith |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Fred Robertson |
| SECRETARY AND TREASURER | Sue Flanagan |
| SOCIAL CHAIRMAN | Cynthia Jones |
| ADVISORS | Dr. Clarence Monk Dr. John Reynolds |

LIBRARY CLUB

The Library Club was organized by students of library science with the objective of learning more about books and of encouraging more students to study in the field of library science.

This year, the club sponsored weekly movie reviews, brought well-known publishers to the campus, and sponsored Book Week.

OFFICERS

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| PRESIDENT | Carolyn Merritt |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Carole Carr |
| SECRETARY | Jane Carroll |
| REPORTER | Gwen McClamrock |



CIRCLE K

OFFICERS AND BOARD

OFFICERS

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| PRESIDENT | Paul Singleton |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Eddie Dennis |
| SECRETARY | Robert Jackson |
| TREASURER | Joe Pierce |

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| Paul Singleton | Edward P. Monroe |
| Eddie Dennis | Gus Manos |
| Robert Jackson | Curtis Hendrix |
| Joe Pierce | Delano Driver |



BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Left to right: Robert Jackson, Joe Pierce, Gus Manos, Curtis Hendrix, Delano Driver, Edward P. Monroe, and Eddie Dennis.



A dinner meeting at Respass James'



A scene taken from the Circle K Variety Show.

Leadership Scholarship Citizenship

The Circle K Club is sponsored by the Greenville Kiwanis Club for men students outstanding in leadership, citizenship and scholarship. The East Carolina Chapter is one of the leading Circle K clubs in the country. It assists the Kiwanis Club in its annual show, sponsors an annual Circle K Variety Show, and provides a student with a scholarship.

PAUL SINGLETON
President



ASSOCIATION FOR CHILDHOOD EDUCATION

OFFICERS

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| PRESIDENT | HISTORIAN |
| Lillian Griffin | Betty Helen Mobley |
| VICE PRESIDENT | PUBLICITY |
| Barbara Lancaster | Katherine Dismuke |
| SECOND VICE PRESIDENT | EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER |
| Kay Thomason | Joan Eason |
| THIRD VICE PRESIDENT | PUBLICATIONS |
| David Kinlaw | Ann Brooks |
| SECRETARY | SOCIAL COMMITTEE |
| Jane Gidden | Barbara Davenport |
| TREASURER | Peggy Smith |
| Joanne Hardee | UNESCO |
| CORRESPONDING SECRETARY | Sandra Boone |
| Jonnie Simpson | |



The American Association for Childhood Education is an international professional organization concerned with the education and well-being of children. The members of the A. C. E. endeavor to promote desirable conditions and practices in the school, to continue professional growth, and to adjust the school program to the child's needs for the betterment of child welfare.



ACE Homecoming Float





SCIENCE CLUB

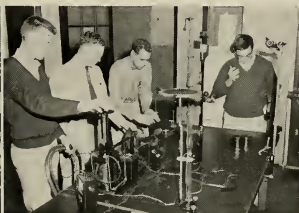
The Science Club was organized and became affiliated with the Student Science Clubs of America in 1934. It has as its aim the stimulation of a desire for a deeper and more meaningful study of science and to challenge students to become more conscious of a scientific world. A sincere interest is the qualification for membership.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Paul L. Singleton
 VICE PRESIDENT Mac Lancaster
 SECRETARY AND TREASURER Margaret Conyers

Members Meet Challenge to Scientific World

Pictured left to right:
 Paul Singleton, Margaret Conyers, Dr. Knight, Miss
 Lucille Rice, and Mac Lancaster.





INDUSTRIAL ARTS CLUB

The Industrial Arts Club was formed in 1949 to advance Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and to promote greater interest and fellowship among the students of the Industrial Arts Department of East Carolina College. Some of the club's activities include presenting a trophy to the best decorated dormitory at Homecoming, presenting copies of the annual to various schools in the state, and sponsoring various field trips of a professional nature throughout the year.



OFFICERS

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Richard Antho |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Maurice Flem |
| SECRETARY | Lewis Da |
| TREASURER | David B |
| ADVISORS | Tom Haigw Robert Le |

VETERANS' CLUB

The Veterans' Club is a social organization for all ex-servicemen interested in furthering friendships and performing worthwhile duties for East Carolina College. It assists in the procurement of athletic scholarship funds, and in helping veterans with V. A. forms and college adjustment. One of the most outstanding contributions of the Veterans' Club to the campus was the presentation and dedication of the Victory Bell.





Promotion of Leadership and Initiative Is Aim of HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

An important step in the development of interest in Home Economics on our campus took place in 1924 with the organization of the East Carolina Home Economics Club.

The organization is affiliated with the North Carolina Home Economics Association and the American Home Economics Association.

The club sponsors a bazaar each year at which a large number of homemaking articles produced by the club members are sold to the college and surrounding communities.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Ruth Turnage

VICE PRESIDENT
Janet Powell

SECRETARY
Margie Price

TREASURER
Shirley Bucham

President Ruth Turnage practices courtesies of being a good hostess.





MUSIC CLUB

The Music Education Club is sponsored by students in the Department of Music and this year has an enrollment of 135 members.

The main purpose of the club is to help the individual obtain perfection in the field and find a feeling of self-confidence and success.

The Music Education Club also brings noted speakers to the campus and invites the entire student body to attend.

ENGLISH CLUB

One of the oldest clubs on campus, the English Club aims to further interest in good literature and to afford a means of social intercourse among the English majors in the college.

The club also serves as a means of furthering the relationship between the faculty and the students.

OFFICERS

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Mary Flynn |
| SECRETARY | Helen McClanahan |
| TREASURER | Barbara Jenkins |
| ADVISOR | Dr. Frank Hoskins |



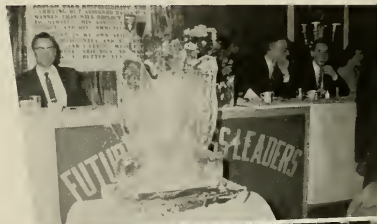


The East Carolina College chapter of the Future Business Leaders of America was organized in 1954. Its purpose is to foster interest in the business occupation and in teaching, to acquaint the students of the Business Department with one another, and to work together for the mutual interest and benefit of its members and of the Business Department as a whole. The main objective for the 1957-58 academic year is to promote F.B.L.A. in the Northeastern District of North Carolina.

FUTURE BUSINESS LEADERS OF AMERICA

Foster Interest in the Business Vocation

The third annual convention of F.B.L.A., held at Hotel Robert E. Lee in Winston-Salem, was highlighted by a banquet and dance on the Balinese Roof. Here, F.B.L.A. members were pleasantly surprised by an ice statue of the eagle of progress that was presented to the convention by the hotel. The East Carolina College Chapter is one of the most active chapters in North Carolina.



Lower right corner:

Miss Martha "Bee" Mendenhall rides on the Mercury convertible as F.B.L.A. homecoming sponsor in the Homecoming parade.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Sylvia Jones

VICE PRESIDENT

Euclid Armstrong

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Betty Daniels

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Joyce Hardison

TREASURER

Martha (Bee) Mendenhall

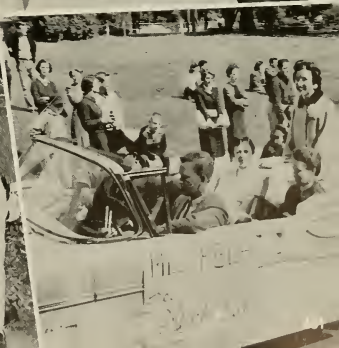
REPORTERS

Lou Lewis

Annette Barnes

STATE TREASURER

Council Jarman





OFFICERS

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| PRESIDENT | Gail Cox |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Elaine Smith |
| RECORDING SECRETARY | Joanna Smith |
| CORRESPONDING SECRETARY | Ann Johnson |
| TREASURER | Marian Smith |
| ASSISTANT TREASURER | Mary Keene |
| EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER | Frances Owen |
| BUCCANEER REPORTER | Ann Pleasants |
| ADVISORS | Miss Emma L. Hooper Dr. Woodrow Flannery |



MISS GAIL COX
President

FUTURE TEACHERS OF AMERICA

The Robert H. Wright chapter of the Future Teachers of America was chartered May 10, 1939, with Miss Emma L. Hooper as the founder. The F.T.A. is a professional association for college or university students preparing to teach.

The Robert H. Wright chapter at East Carolina tries to provide its members with opportunities for developing personal growth and professional competencies and for gaining an understanding of the history, ethics, and program of the organized teaching profession.



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Council Jarman
VICE PRESIDENT
Dick Hoffman
SECRETARY
Rachel Steinbeck
ASSISTANT SECRETARY
Virginia Blanford
TREASURER
Ted Lee
FACULTY ADVISOR
Mr. Fredrick Wolf



YOUNG REPUBLICANS' CLUB

The Young Republicans' Club was organized in September, 1957. It provides a means through which Republican-minded students may associate themselves to learn of Republican policies and organization. Its aim is to better inform citizens and activate them in the Republican Party.



A Democratic Republic

YOUNG DEMOCRATS' CLUB

Although the Young Democrats' Club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the biennial Democratic Primaries, its support goes to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics.



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Bobby Hall
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
Jane Duke
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
Clark Taylor
SECRETARY
Barbara Whitehurst
TREASURER
Jean Duke
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Howard Baker
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
Bobby Young
Don Yanchinson
Jackie Byrd
Marshal Forbes





ART CLUB

The purpose of the Art Club is to provide a student an outlet for art activities normally found in the curriculum. The organization has sponsored well known speakers from various art fields, has helped in the exhibition program of the college, and has sponsored field trips to various art shows and galleries.

VARSITY CLUB

The Varsity Club is an association of men students who have earned a varsity letter and is composed of lettermen from every sport.

One of the major projects of the club this year was sponsoring the football game between the junior varsity and the University of Richmond. The major goal of the club is to boost the athletic program of the college through spirit and participation.





AQUANYMPHS

The Aquanymphs is an organization of girls who are interested and skilled in synchronized swimming. The Aquanymphs display their talent each year with performances at the high school swim meet and the annual water show sponsored by the Aquatics Club.

AQUATICS CLUB

The Aquatics Club is an association of varsity swimmers, the Aquanymphs, and students interested in promoting water sports. Included in the activities of the club are the handicapped swim clinic, the annual high school swim meet, and the promotion of the swimming team. In addition, the Aquatics Club sponsors an annual water show as a means of financing its annual program.



Photographers are no respecters of persons. Even the football team gets visited occasionally on such an hour as is depicted in the picture.



AN INFORMAL LOOK AT THE FOOTBALL TEAM

WOMEN'S RECREATION ASSOCIATION

The Women's Recreation Association is an organization for women students interested in participating in the athletic activities of the campus.

The purpose of the Association is to encourage the spirit of play and to work for the promotion of physical activities among women students.



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Ann Wilson

VICE PRESIDENT
Sylvia Beasley

SECRETARY
Betty Lee

TREASURER
Hilda Roberts

EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER
Pat Dunn

BUCCANEER REPORTER
Levon Forbes

COLLEGE UNION



Pictured above are Miss Cynthia Mendenhall and Mrs. Dottie Fagan who supervise the recreational area of the College Union.

The College Union is the community center of college students, faculty, administration, alumni and guests of the College. The Union is a part of the educational program of the College. It consists of the Book Store, Stationery Store, Soda Shop and the Recreation Area. The College Union Student Board consists of elected officers and committee chairmen who act in an advisory capacity on programming in the Recreation Area of the College Union. In all its processes it encourages self-directed activities, giving maximum opportunity for self-realization and for growth in individual social competency and group effectiveness. The committee membership is made up of interested students who volunteer to help initiate and execute activities and services for the entire student body and is open at all times for new members who wish to join. Its goal is the development of persons as well as intellects.

STUDENT SUPPLY STORES

Book Store
Soda Shop
Stationery Store



Pictured above are staff members who are in charge of the Student Supply Stores.



RECREATION AREA

Terrace
Lounges
Dance Area
Ping Pong Room

COLLEGE UNION

COMM

PRESIDENT—LaVisa Chrismon

SECRETARY—Catherine Aman; Flora Ruth Boseman, acting

TREASURER—Fredric Robertson

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Music and Dance: Buddy Mangum

Social: Mike Katsias, Barbara Faircloth

Games:

Fine Arts: Phyllis Poole, Nancy Lilly

Publicity: Betty Fleming

Special Projects: Martha Wilson

Jimmie Wall



Music and Dance Committee



Publicity Committee

President
LAVISA CHRISMON



THE COLLEGE UNION ORGANIZATION



STUDENT BOARD

TEES



Fine Arts Committee.



Special Projects Committee.



Social Committee.



Games Committee.



"Dancing In The Dark"



Cherry Pepsi's and the latest gossip.



Ping Pong



Bicycles Built For Two



Let's play fair!

RECREATION
AREA...



Books! books! books!



World Series.



It must have been funny!



Morning Break at the soda shop.



Is this place familiar?



School deze.

. STUDENT SUPPLY STORES

WWWS



Ten seconds . . . five seconds . . . one second . . . you're on the air. "This is East Carolina College Radio Station WWWS, 91.3 on your radio dial."

Radio at East Carolina College has had its ups and downs—or perhaps we should say "sounds and silences"—a year of great activity in providing tape recordings for use by North Carolina radio stations was followed by a time during which this activity almost completely stopped. Since January, 1956, our ECC tape service has provided more than 3,000 programs broadcast by large and small radio stations.

On April 17, 1957, our campus FM educational station went on the air. Its power is 3950 watts, its place on the FM dial is 91.3 megacycles, its transmitter and tower and some studios are in Joyner Library. Other studios are in Austin building. It is licensed by the Federal Communications Commission as an educational station. It is an active member of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters, and the International Goodwill Network.

From its inception WWWS has been a student activity under the guidance of Mr. Wendell W. Smiley, our chief engineer, Marvin Hill; and Miss Rosalind Roulston, of the ECC English Department. The policy of the station is: "to provide programs of entertainment, education, and information."

MISS ROSALIND ROULSTON
Campus Director of Radio and
Television



Left: Pausing a moment from their daily activities, these radio station personnel regard the camera as though it were a gun muzzle.

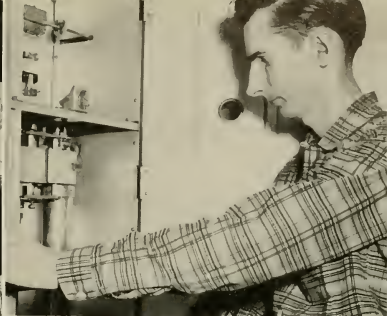
Right: We have quite a variety of records in our library. Just what type would you like—classical, popular, or jazz?





Top left: Now if I were engineer for a radio station, I'd listen to records, read the news, laugh at the commercials, and then my job!

Top right: It wouldn't be wise to push the wrong button, not when all ECC is listening to what you might say.



RADIO . . .

Chief Engineer



Second from top: "Girls!! Did you know that nine out of ten dorm women like men?" Yep! That's what Uke is trying to inform the world about.

Third from top: Don't guess this is an unusual scene!



Bottom right: H'm . . . Wonder what these two are conversing about. Is it campus news, or the latest sports?

Bottom left: What are we doing next, gang?





Television at East Carolina College has many facets. Like a diamond in the process of being cut and polished, our television jewel is flashingly reflecting the life of the college in three ways: television courses for college credit; the administration, faculty, students, and guests of the college in programs reflecting many ideas and activities; and—the side still to be cut—closed circuit television.

Our pictures on these pages show the TV studios we're using: WNCT, Channel 9, Greenville; and WITN, Channel 7, Washington.

"Let's Go To College"—our Channel 9 program—has been a popular part of the Sunday programming of WNCT from almost the first day the station went on the air in 1954. Students, faculty members, guests, music, scientific demonstrations, forums, plays, talks, news, salutes to cities of North Carolina, and all types of formats have been tailored to fit this program and to provide information and entertainment.

When Channel 7 went on the air in the fall of 1955, East Carolina College became a part of its Sunday schedule with a panel discussion type of program called "Question!" and later changed to "E.C.C. Impact!" Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, Vice President and Dean of the College, is in charge of the television courses and closed circuit TV. The other programs are the responsibility of Miss Rosalind Roulston, Director of Radio and Television.

... TELEVISION



Dr. J. A. Withey and Peggy Brooks perform in front of the camera. Could it be that this is a husband-wife routine?

The College Union informs the TV audience about our Homecoming Activities at East Carolina College.





The Newspaper staff join together for a roundtable discussion of current news and other articles of interest to the viewers.



Who is going to operate the camera today?



Dr. Staton and Dr. Wolf discuss plans for their TV programs.

The business organizations on campus join to present a television program about the current business trends.



I wonder who will provide entertainment today? Could it be that the Music Department is planning to perform? I'm sure it was a very good program.



CAPTAIN JEAN M. CRANE



LIEUTENANT COLONEL EDWARD J. MALONEY



STAFF SGT. H. H. JUSTICE



TECHNICAL SGT. LEON MANNING

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

STAFF



LIEUTENANT ROBERT W. VINING



MASTER SGT. JOSEPH G. WEILAND



CAPTAIN GEORGE B. PATTERSON



TECHNICAL SGT. THOMAS E. WINSTEAD

USAFROTC

The Air Force ROTC here at East Carolina College offers the young man the opportunity for personal development as an individual cadet into a capable leader, as a potential Air Force Officer, or a citizen cognizant of the challenge of new air age frontiers, where even the realms of sound and time are left behind.

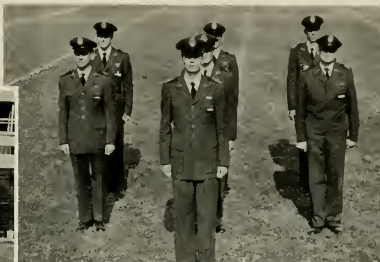
The unit was activated in 1948 at East Carolina and is now in its tenth year. It is one of the college's best developed departments. It offers great opportunities to those young men desiring to become pilots, navigators, or observers in the USAF.

A varied program, well executed by a competent staff, provides the cadets with an interesting four-year program in the ROTC.



1ST SQUADRON
COMMANDER AND ADJUTANT

Cadet 1st Lt. John L. Gray, Adj. and
Cadet Major Edward P. Monroe, Jr., Com-
mander.



CADET GROUP
COMMANDER AND STAFF

62ND SQUADRON COMMANDER
AND ADJUTANT

In the picture to the left: Cadet 1st Lt. James W.
Clark, Adj., and Cadet Major James A. Smith, Com-
mander.

DRILL TEAM



The Drill Team performs the difficult Queen Anne's Salute
in preparation for the Homecoming game ceremonies.



DRILL TEAM ON PARADE

Some Homecoming queens ride in different type converti-
bles, wouldn't you say?



THE CADET
DRUM AND
BUGLE CORPS



Attention!

THE BEAUTY OF THE CORPS

JOY JORDAN
62nd Squadron
JIMI McDANIEL
Group Sponsor



THE SPONSORS

TENNYS WARREN
Drill Team
LINDA WICHARD
61st Squadron

THE COLORS

. . . , two, three, four.





FLIGHT "A" DRILL TEAM

UNITED STATES . . .

FLIGHT "B"





FLIGHT "C"

... AIR FORCE RESERVE

FLIGHT "D"





FLIGHT "E"

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

FLIGHT "F"



ΠΩΠ

ΣΑΙ

Φ

ΚΣΝ

ΧΒΦ

ΣΡΦ

ΑΔΤ

Τ

ΑΦΩ

ΣΠΑ

ΦΚΑ

ΚΔΠ

ΤΘΥ

ΦΣΠ

ΦΓΠ

ΔΣΡ

ΦΜΑ

ΔΣΠ



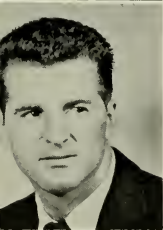
Kenneth Crocker
Vice President



A. C. Hinton, Jr.
Recording Secretary



Warren Browning
Corresponding Secretary



Dan Godfrey
Treasurer



Elbert Pritchard
Historian

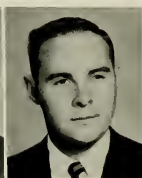


Don Ricketts
Sergeant-at-Arms

Carlton J.
Adams



Harry
Archer



Jack
Beaman



Jim
Bowden



Purvis
Boyette



David
Britt



Steve
Davenport



Coleman
Gentry



Lee
Giles



Frederick
James



George
Knight



Edward P.
Monroe



Tommy
Nash



Linwood W.
Pittman



Jim
Pleasant



Malcolm
Rhodes



Glenn
Ross



Verne
Strickland



Jeneal
Teander



Oliver
Williams



GMA PI

The Tau Chapter of Phi Sigma Pi, national honorary education fraternity, was chartered in 1928, thus making it the oldest functioning organization on the East Carolina College campus, outside of the Student Government Association itself of which Phi Sigma Pi is a member.

To become a member of Phi Sigma Pi, one must first have an over-all "2" average on all work completed in college and be of at least sophomore standing. These qualifications having been met, the candidate is investigated for his demonstration of leadership and fellowship by the members of the fraternity and a secret ballot is then cast.

Besides its many other activities, Phi Sigma Pi annually sponsors the Sweetheart Ball, and also presents the OUTSTANDING SENIOR AWARD at the end of each school year.

At the National Convention held during the spring of 1957 in Warrensburg, Missouri, Tau Chapter was successful in having its advisor, Dr. Richard C. Todd, elected to the office of National President of Phi Sigma Pi.

CHAPTER SPONSOR:
Dr. Richard C. Todd



Eddie Dennis
President

Our Sweetheart on parade.



BETTY ANN BURNHAM
Homecoming Sweetheart



National Convention at Warrensburg, Missouri.

Outstanding Senior Award.





Rufus
Baker



Jean Hargett
President



Betty Freeman
Vice President



Joan Ramseur
Secretary



Julia Kendall
Assistant
Secretary



Esther I.
Barker
Floyd Clinton
Bowen



Chestine
Boyd
Mary Willis
Cain



James Dillon
Cherry
Carolyn
Corbett



Betty Jean
Daniels
Ann Gayle
Davenport



Lou Ellen
Flowers
Barbara
Griffin



Billie Carson
Hardison
Kitty Flowers
Hargett



Ennis Ray
Harrell
Gerald C.
Jackson



Peggy Ann
Jackson
Lou Taylor
Lewis



Beta Kappa Chapter for the third time won the National Pi Omega Pi Achievement Award. This award is given annually to the chapter which carries on the most active program.

CHAPTER SPONSORS:

Miss Lena C. Ellis
Miss Frances Daniels

JEAN HARGETT
Homecoming Sweetheart



Come October 31 each year, Beta Kappa Chapter puts its best ghosts and goblins forward to entertain the students of East Carolina at the Halloween Carnival.





William Kent
Treasurer

Ruth Burchette
Co-Historian

Council Jarman
Co-Historian

Loretta Stone
Assistant Historian

PI OMEGA PI

Pi Omega Pi was organized to create fellowship among teachers of business subjects. The aims of the group were to encourage scholarship in business education, to aid in civic betterment in colleges and universities, to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life, and to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise.

Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi was installed at East Carolina College on February 12, 1944. The fraternity has had a very colorful history and one that has not gone unnoticed. The National Convention adopted in 1950 a plan by which the achievement of Pi Omega Pi Chapters might be recognized through the presentation of an award to the outstanding chapter in the nation. Beta Kappa has competed five times and was voted the outstanding chapter three times, the latest year being 1957.



Pi Omega Pi's and F.B.L.A.'s contribution of a float in the Homecoming parade. The float is the 50th Anniversary Cake.

Jeann Hargett, the fraternity Homecoming sponsor, rides aboard a Thunderbird in the parade. The Thunderbird is driven by Council Jarman.



Harrell E.
Mabe



Nancy Carol
Mallard



Nancy Jackson
Manning



Martha Rose
Mendenhall



Betsy Ann
Mills



Anna
Montgomery



William Hoke
Page



Evelyn Bradshaw
Penney



Leonard T.
Pulley



Charles A.
Rhodes



Don
Ricketts



Josephine Louise
Spencer



Walter
Swing



Amelita
Thompson



Linyear
Wallace



Oliver
Williams



I. K.
Williamson



KAPPA DELTA PI

Kappa Delta Pi is a society interested in the improvement of teaching service, and to that end endeavors to maintain a high degree of professional fellowship among its members and to quicken professional growth by honoring achievement in educational work. Its purpose is to encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education. To this end, it invites to membership such persons as exhibit commendable personal qualities, worthy education ideals, and sound scholarship.

The Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi was founded at East Carolina College in June 1953. Its membership is limited to those juniors and seniors who have 2.5 quality point average and nine hours of education courses. The chapter has begun a practice of giving a tea each quarter in honor of those students who are on the Dean's List that quarter.

Kappa Delta Pi is an Honor Society in Education, incorporated on June 8, 1911, under the laws of the State of Illinois.



JANET ROSS
Homecoming Sweetheart



Barbara Morton
Vice President



Nancy Spain
Secretary



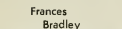
Mary Neale
Treasurer



Marian Morrison
Historian



Pat Daniels
President



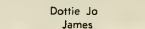
Frances
Bradley



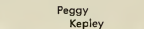
Steve
Farish



Helen
Gooden



Dottie Jo
James



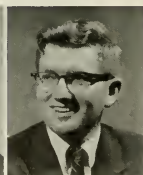
Peggy
Kepley



George
Knight



Clarice
Merritt



Betty
Mobley



Joyce
Pierce



Janet
Ross



Adolphus
Spain



Joe
Stell



CHI BETA PHI

Chi Beta Phi is a national honorary scientific fraternity for undergraduates. The Fraternity was founded at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia, in April, 1916. On October 27, 1935, Chi Beta Phi was approved as an associated society by the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

The Alpha Gamma Chapter of Chi Beta Phi was chartered in 1953 under the sponsorship of Dr. Charles Reynolds and Mr. Chester Scruggs of the East Carolina Science Department. There were 25 charter members.

A prospective member must be at least a third quarter sophomore and be a science or mathematics major. He must have a scholastic average of 2 quality points per credit hour on all science, mathematics, and psychology courses and a scholastic average of 1.5 quality points per credit hour on all other courses.

The fraternity has as its objectives the promotion of greater individual interest and higher scholarship in science, mathematics, and related fields. The members teach "coach classes" and are urged to do individual research.

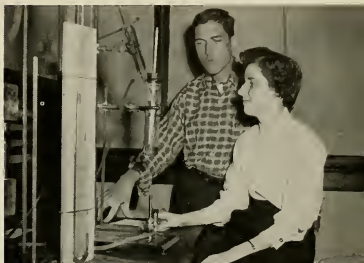
CHAPTER SPONSORS:
Dr. Grover Everett
Dr. Leland Stewart



James Pleasant
President



Tomorrow's scientists at work today.



Ray Overton
Vice President



Olivia Thompson
Secretary



Ferne Highsmith
Treasurer

Jack
Cherry

Kenneth
Crocker

Ray
Forbes

Margaret
Gilbert

Joe
Haislip

A. C.
Hinton, Jr.

Shirley
Hunt



Frederick
James



Margaret Rose
Powell



Elbert
Pritchard



Ouida
Reaves



Glenn
Ross



Martha
Underhill



Shelby
Wicker





David Britt
Vice President



Charles Cox
Treasurer



Lewis Davis
Secretary



Clark Armstrong
Reporter



James Walter Gerock
President

ALPHA DELTA TAU

ANN HUGHES
Homecoming Sweetheart



Alpha Delta Tau is an honorary fraternity based on scholastic achievement in Industrial Arts. It recognizes accomplishments, promotes scholastic proficiency, fosters professional advancement, and upholds personal and professional honor.

To be eligible a student must be a major or minor in Industrial Arts, have a two or higher average in Industrial Arts, and have a three or higher average outside Industrial Arts. He must have at least a sophomore standing and have at least twenty-four hours in Industrial Arts.

Richard
Anthony



Charles Ray
Davis



Donald
Everhart



James
Gearhart



Malcolm
Knox



Melton G.
Lilly



Willard
Moody



Henry
Wheeler





Eleanor J.
Cuthrell

Betty
Edwards

Glennie Ruth
Ellis

Peggy
Harvin

Violette
Parham

Maxine
Tingle

Janet
Well

Phi Omicron was organized at East Carolina College in March, 1952. It has set as its long-range goal the affiliation with a national home economics honorary fraternity.

The purpose of Phi Omicron is four-fold: to encourage interest and scholarship in home economics; to aid in civic betterment at East Carolina; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; and, finally, to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise through the development of personality, leadership, initiative, and poise in such a way as to lend distinction to the profession of home economics.

Each year we send delegates to the American Home Economics Convention to get new ideas for improving our department. Other projects have been replating a silver service and purchasing flat silver for the Home Economics Department.



SHIRLEY BUCHAN
Homecoming Sweetheart

PHI OMICRON



Margie Price
President

Shirley Buchan
Vice President

Betty Calhoun
Secretary and Treasurer

Nancy Willis
Reporter



Barbara
Whichard



Betsy
Willson





Our supper meetings have been a source of many hours of interesting conversation this year.



BARBARA HARRIS
Homecoming Sweetheart

PHI MU ALPHA

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, Zeta Psi Chapter, honorary professional music fraternity for men, was chartered at East Carolina in February, 1955. Since that time it has gained distinction and dignity so that it now ranks as one of the outstanding fraternities on the Campus. It has four principal aims: To advance the cause of music in America; to foster the mutual welfare and brotherhood of students of music; to develop a true fraternal spirit among its members; and to encourage loyalty to the Alma Mater. In desiring to carry out these aims, it strives not only for a high quality of musical performance, but annually sponsors a program of American Music. Socially, it sponsors three dances a year, the one in the Spring Quarter being formal. Last year this dance, "Venetian Night," was one of the social highlights of the year. This past fall it co-sponsored the special train which took sports enthusiasts to the game at Portsmouth.

Admission is by invitation, pending the high quality-point average which its members must maintain.

Tony
Brandon

Jesse
Boyd

David
Doolittle

Robert
Fleming

Wallace
Giles

Henry
Goodman

Jesse
Joyner

Kenneth
Killebrew



Thomas
Lewis

Jack
Pindell

James
Piver

Gerald
Powell

Denis
Price

William
Sexton

William
Speight

Jeneal
Teander

Ted
Lee





Bob Ellwanger
Vice President



Milton Mann
Secretary



John Lowery
Treasurer



Linwood Pittman
Alumni Secretary



Ralph Shumaker
Parliamentarian



Joe Stell
Historian



Stephen Farish
Choral Director



Fred Shehdan
Warden



George Knight
President

One of our most enjoyable and profitable projects of the year was the refreshment car on the special train to the Richmond-E.C.C. game.



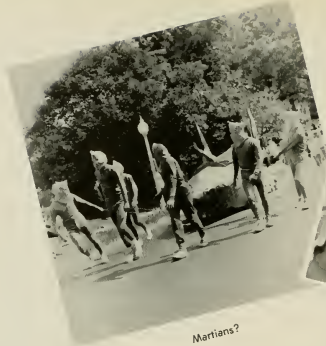
The sweetheart of Phi Mu Alpha arrives at the Venetian Ball via gondola.

"Spare the rod and spoil the child."





LINDA WHICHARD
Homecoming Sweetheart



Martians?



Delta Sigma
Pi in regular session.



Euclid Armstrong, Jr.



Jack Baker
James Batchelor



John Carr
Bryan Coats
Herbert Corey



John Filicky
R. C. Hall
Jimmy Hardee
Ramon Harmon



Frank Harris
Herman Harrison
J. C. Humphrey
Robert Kornegay
Vernon McLean

DELTA

Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was founded at East Carolina College on May 21, 1955, to foster the study of business in universities; to encourage scholarship, social activity, and the association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial world and students of commerce; and to further a higher standard of commercial ethics and culture and the civic and commercial welfare of the community.

James Metzgar
Thomas Mixson
Thomas Norris
John O'Carroll



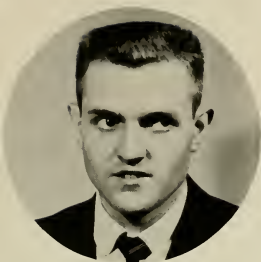
Stacy Rhodes
Bill Robinette
William Stephens



Earnest White
Joseph Wiggins



Bob Wilson



Charles Green
President

IGMA PI

Membership in Delta Sigma Pi may be granted to only those male students who are regularly enrolled in the university, school, college, or department of commerce and business administration or pursuing pre-commerce and business administration subjects; of good moral character, who have maintained a scholastic average of "3" and who are elected to membership by unanimous secret ballot.

Eugene Brown
Senior Vice President



Lacy Bell
Junior Vice President



Edgar M. Delamar
Chancellor



Robert Sassoms
Secretary



CHAPTER SPONSORS:
Mr. W. W. Howell
Mr. William Durham

Bobby Flye
Treasurer



Bobby Miller
Historian

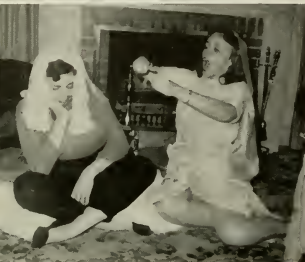


Charles Smith
Ritual Chairman



Walter Crumpler
Social Chairman





Upper corner: Say cheese.

Lower: Poor Sampson.

SIGMA ALPHA IOTA

Sigma Alpha Iota came into existence June 12, 1903, and there are 107 active chapters and 70 chartered alumni chapters throughout the United States today.

The Beta Psi Chapter of Sigma Alpha Iota was organized on the East Carolina campus in the spring of 1955. It is an honorary professional music fraternity for women.

The main purpose of Sigma Alpha Iota is to further the development of American Music and to raise the standards of productive musical work among women students of colleges and conservatories.



Go prepared.



BARBARA WINDLEY
Homecoming Sweetheart



Hilda Tedder
President



Francis
Hillburn
Vice President



Barbara
Harris
Vice President



Nancy
Caldwell
Secretary



Anna
Montgomery
Treasurer



Barbara
Windley
Chaplain



Dottie Jo
James
Sergeant-at-Arms

Martha
Babb
Joan
Eudy

Carrietta
Blades
Shelby
Grady

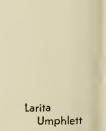
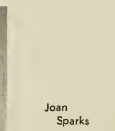
Imogene
Bland
Dorothy
Hayes

Ann
Cromartie
Frances
Johnson

Dee
Dorsett
Cynthia
Roth

Connie
Dunn
Doris
Pate

Sarah
Edwards
Shelby
Sheffield



TAU SIGMA

The Alpha Chapter of Tau Sigma honorary educational fraternity was founded on the campus of East Carolina College in the spring of 1955. This fraternity was the outgrowth of a club organized by members of Dr. Judson White's Psychology 205 class.

The objectives of this organization are to be an organization for educational exploration; to supplement classroom work with actual experience; to give the student members an opportunity to meet first hand problems and situations that will eventually be met in the field; and to provide a living laboratory in which to work and learn in what practical ways to be of service.



RAE BRITT
Homecoming
Sweetheart

The President and the Sweetheart of Tau Sigma at the Homecoming Dance.

Homecoming parade.



Georgia
Leggette
Vice President



Peggy
Seave
Recording
Secretary



Barbara
Blanton
Corresponding
Secretary



Joyce
Roberson
Treasurer



Mary
Duncan
Historian



George Bagley
President

Catherine
Aman
Joe
Pond

Malisia
Barbour
Gordan
Robinson

Alice Rae
Britt
William F.
Rorie

Selma
Herring
Lou Ann
Alphin

Janice
Hilburn
Dwight
Smith

Mary Blanche
Jessup
Geraldine
Smith

J. C.
Morris

Foster
Morse

Virginia
Munford





Rachel
Steinbeck
Vice President



Quida
Reaves
Secretary



Carolyn
Waters
Assistant
Secretary



Don
Ricketts
Treasurer



Carole Robbins
President

SIGMA PI ALPHA



Annual beach party at Mr. Fleming's cottage at Morehead.

The Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, National Honorary Language Fraternity, is now in its nineteenth year at East Carolina.

The objectives of this fraternity are to learn more about the geography, people, language, life, customs, history, industries, and culture of foreign countries; to stimulate interest in the study of languages; and to make a contribution toward bringing about a better understanding between these countries and ours by having a better knowledge of them.

To be a member of Sigma Pi Alpha, a person must have an average of "2" in foreign language courses and an average of "3" in other college courses.

NANCY HARRIS
Homecoming Sweetheart



Elaine
Carawan



Mary
Dilda



Angela
Harris



Nancy
Harris



Janet
Hodges



Mary Ann
Isles



Artemis
Kares



Dorothy
Langston



Norma
Siler



Joanne
Smith



Patricia
Smith



Barbara Jean
West





Harlon Mosley
President



Julian Ford
Vice President



Vernon Lewis
Secretary

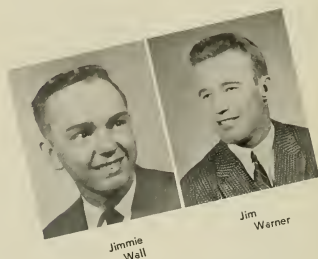


Bob Pearsall
Treasurer

ALPHA PHI OMEGA

The Alpha Phi Omega was founded in 1953 by former boy scouts who were interested in doing service to the college through a spirit of brotherhood. It is a national service fraternity which now has more chapters than any other similar organization on college campuses. Alpha Phi Omega aids the development of friendship and the promotion of service to humanity. The highlight of each year's activity is the annual White Ball held on campus during the Christmas season.

Qualifications for membership are based on records of former activities in scouting and interest in serving school, scouting, humanity, and fellow brothers through brotherhood and service. Membership is open to students in all departments who are interested in service.



Jimmie
Wall

Jim
Warner

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Edward Andrews | Jack Beaman | William Briley | James R. Seaton | Paul E. Darden | Edgar M. Cooper |
| John Dunn | John Epperson | Seaton Fairless | Franklin Freeman | Joseph A. Curtis | Delmar Hendrix |
| Raddy Holton | Chris Johnson | Mike Katsias | Robert Needs | Harrell Jimmy | Bob Reynor |
| Adolphus Spain | LaVerne Strickland | James E. Trice | Thomas Walker | Ed Baxter | Charlie Elgin |



JACKIE McDANIEL
Homecoming Sweetheart





Nice in any hemisphere.



Charles E. Elgin
President

Deryl C.
Bateman



Harold
Beck



Jessie R.
Boyd



Stephen E.
Davenport



CHAPTER SPONSOR:
Dr. Robert Cramer

Roddy
Jones



Leslie
King



Calvin
Mills



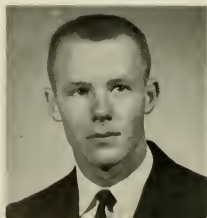
L. Gerald
Mills



Food—an international subject.



Glenn C. Woodard
Vice President



Nan Yauman
Secretary



GAMMA THETA UPSILON

The geography fraternity, Beta Iota Chapter, was founded in 1955. The number of charter members totaled 31, and in 1956 there were 64 active. The goal of the fraternity is to further professional interest in geography by affording a common organization for those interested in this field. In the year 1955, Gamma Theta Upsilon placed first in the Homecoming parade.

The fraternity has also made a campus map, drawn and published in 1956. This map is distributed to visitors of the campus and neighboring towns. East Carolina ties with the University of Washington for third place among the nation's colleges and universities in number of students enrolled in courses in geography during the 1956-57 school year, according to the official Directory of College Geography in the United States.



JANE GIDDEN
Homecoming Sweetheart

Clyde
Haddock



Coy Ward
Harris



Joseph
Hoffman



Max
Hollaman



Donald
Howell



George
Potter



Eugene
Ratliff



Bill
Shaw



Charles
Sioussat



Wilfred
Vance



With world in hand.

Fredric Kaminski
Treasurer



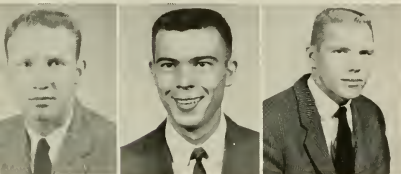


Charlie
White

David
Thompson

James
Phelps

Sigma Rho Phi

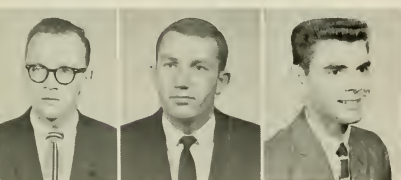


Merle
Teachey

Tommy
Baker

Jim
Owens

Phi Gamma Pi



Gordon
Robinson

Ray
Joyner

Royce
Shingleton

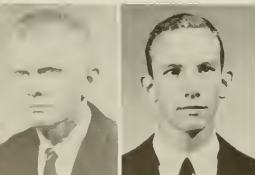
Phi Kappa Alpha



Clark
Taylor

Jim
Teachey

Delta Sigma Rho



Tommy
Nelson

Hugh
Vann

INTER- FRATERNITY COUNCIL



Roddy Jones
President



Mac Lancaster
Vice President



L. E. Alford
Secretary



Mike Katsias
Treasurer

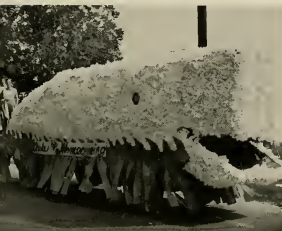
The Inter-Fraternity Council consists of representatives from all social fraternities at East Carolina College. Membership is open to any social fraternity recognized by the college administration, Student Government Association, and which meets the requirements of the Inter-Fraternity Council as set forth in the bylaws of its constitution.

The purpose of this council shall be to advance the interests of East Carolina College, to promote the general interests and welfare of the associated fraternities as a body, and to insure co-operation between them in their relations with the faculty, student body, and public in general.

The Council supervises a formal Rush Week for freshmen during the winter quarter and sponsors an organized Greek Week during the initiatory period.



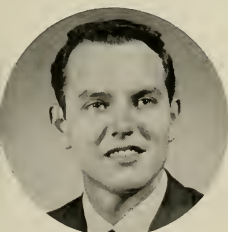
BETTY ANN THOMAS
Homecoming Sweetheart



A whale of a Homecoming.



The Sweetheart of Kappa Sigma Nu on parade.



Charles White, President

KAPPA SIGMA NU

The Kappa Sigma Nu Fraternity was organized October 19, 1955. It is a local social fraternity, and its membership is opened to all men students who meet the requirements for initiation.

The prime purpose and aim of Kappa Sigma Nu is to promote fellowship and mutual trust among its members, to uphold the traditions and the ideals of the college, to encourage excellence in scholastics, and to inculcate in its members the highest ideals of manhood and good citizenship.

Encouraging full student participation in all college activities has been the chief project of the Fraternity this year.



Darrel Hurst
Secretary

Robert Jackson
Treasurer

Voight Pritchard
Assistant Treasurer



Lyle Cooper
Warden

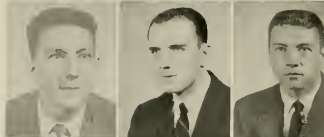
Harrell Ruffin
Chaplain

Billy Cozart
Social Chairman

Billy
Arnold
Frank
Bush
James
Causby



Bobby
Conway
Preston
Fields
Bob
Hunt



Roddy
Jones
Harold
Langdon
Walter
Moore



Harlon
Mosely
Jimmie
Phelps
James
Scott



James
Speight
David
Thompson
Bernie
Waters



Ken
West
Glen
Woodard
John
Epperson





Congratulations from the President.

Climb aboard the Homecoming bandwagon, and let's roll on to victory.



DELTA

Delta Sigma Rho was founded in 1956 with eighteen charter members. There have been two pledge classes bringing the active membership to thirty-nine.

The fraternity sponsored Miss Carole McDaniel from Kinston, N. C., who was chosen Homecoming Queen of 1957.

In furtherance of the aims of the fraternity, the members have recognized certain standards of attainment. They are expressed in the ideals symbolically represented by the three-pointed emblem, the pyramid: Scholarship, Character, and Friendship. "We seek true friendship through group interaction, responsibilities, and accomplishments. As true friends we aim to develop ourselves, our college, and our fraternity. As true friends we seek a common goal—to be considered outstanding in every field of endeavor. This is the ultimate goal of Delta Sigma Rho."

Andy
Andreanopolous

George V.
Bagley



George R.
Baynes

Jack
Calvert

Arthur
De Stout

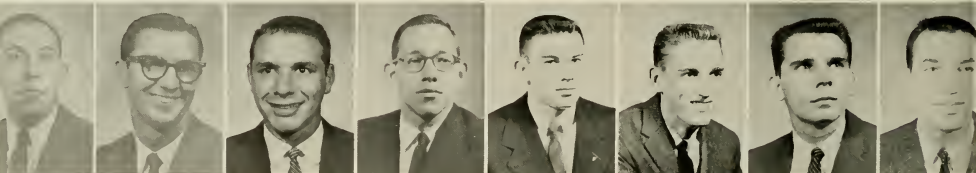
Delano A.
Driver

Gerald S.
Duffie

Coy W.
Harris

Terry W.
Hauser

Johnny
Hudson



Edward P.
Monroe

Thomas B.
Nelson

Wade
Nixon

Thomas
Parker

Sherwood
Peacock

Perry B.
Pearson

Edward T.
Pilkington

Joseph A.
Pond





Shake, Rattle, and Roll was in order at our shipwreck party.



Her Majesty the Queen
CAROLE McDANIEL

IGMA RHO



Harry Archer
President



Norman Anderson
Vice President



Thomas Edison
Secretary



Frank Thomas
Treasurer

Claude T.
Hull

James M.
Hutchinson

William
Jenkins

Mike
Katsias

Thomas H.
Lane

H. Richard
Little

Herman
Marshburn

Mac
McPherson



Thomas H.
Salter



Norman T.
Sears



William G.
Shaw



Archie A.
Steele



Hugh
Vann



Wade T.
Ward



John J.
West



Buddy
Whitfield





Homecoming Parade Float of 1957

SIGMA



Merle Teachy
President

Lester E.
Alford



Wade
Bodenheimer



Clenton
Legette

Bertram
Burris



Eugene
Lusk

Dennis
Conner



Charles
Madison

James
Daughety



James
Matthews

Charles
Dyson



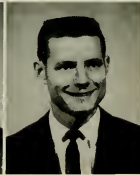
Gary
Mattocks

Robert
Franck



William O.
Meachum

Harvey
Godfrey



Earl
Miller



Bob
Patterson



Norman
Pridgen



Eugene
Ratliff



George
Slaughter



Edward
Stone



Earl
Tellige



William
Thacker

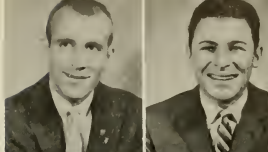


RHO PHI

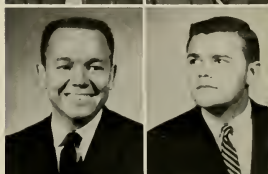
Sigma Rho Phi was founded at East Carolina College in 1951. Formerly a service organization, it became social in 1956.

This fraternity was founded for the purpose of developing campus-wide brotherhood and to render services to the college and the city of Greenville.

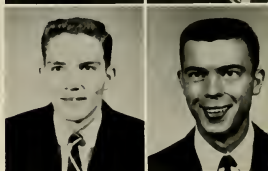
James Parkins
Vice President
Furman Doty
Treasurer



Ralph Donald Jones
Secretary
Ted Gartman
Business Manager



Peter Gurley
Chaplain
Thomas Baker
Sergeant-at-Arms

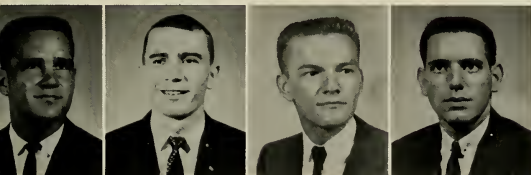


Lee
Atkinson

Robert
Balance

Edwin
Baxter

Ralph
Becton



Adrian
Herring

Robert
Hutchens

Fred
James

Ira T.
Land

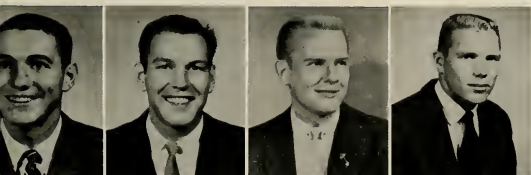


Thomas
Nash

Terry
Norman

Robert
Owen

James
Owens



George C.
Turner

William
Vestal

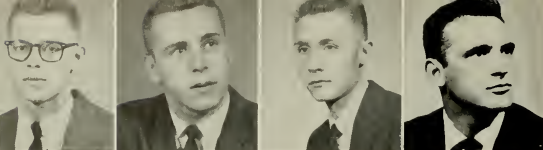
Wayne
Walker

Gerald
Willis



MARTHA JANE HAMMOND
Homecoming Sweetheart





John Ferguson
Vice President

George Smothers
Business Manager

Hughes Giles
R. Secretary

Richard Westbrook
C. Secretary



Joseph Benfield
Treasurer

William Rogers
Sergeant-at-Arms

Harlan Carraway
Chaplain

PHI GAMMA PI

The Phi Gamma Pi fraternity was organized December 12, 1956. The main goal of this fraternity is to be of benefit in every way possible to our school, church, and community. It also strives to give the members a binding brotherhood which will make everyone stronger in academic, religious, and social endeavors.



Gordon E. Robinson
President

Along the parade route.



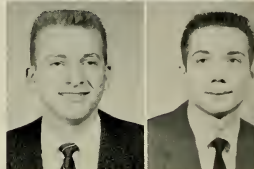
DOTTIE WILEY
Homecoming Sweetheart



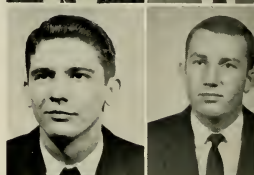
Roger
Averette
William E.
Byrd



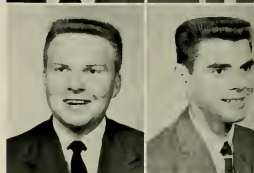
Seaton Poe
Fairless
W. Boyce
Honeycutt



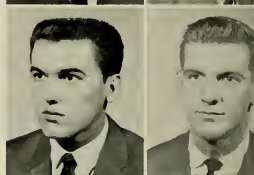
William L.
Howell
Ray E.
Joyner



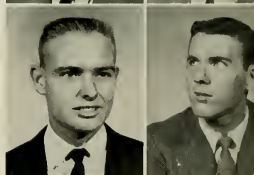
James C.
Morris
Royce G.
Shingleton



James W.
Shropshire
Kermit A.
Thompson



James E.
Turner
Charles M.
Uzzell



William H.
Wallace
Bobby S.
Warren

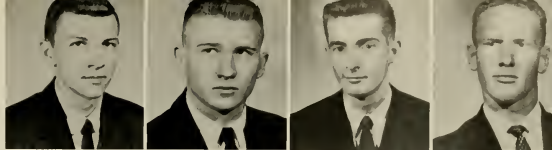


J. Stewart
Wooten





Grady
Austin
Grady
Bailey



Thomas Farlow
Vice President

Thomas Gainer
Secretary

Jefferson
Strickland
Sergeant-at-Arms

William Scott
Chaplain



Richard J.
Buckley
George
James



Miss Alice Home
Actress Award



Just whose player are they mourning?



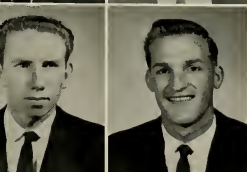
Preston
Jarvis, Jr.
Cedric
Johnson



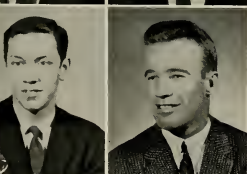
Mac
Lancaster
Ken
Nielson



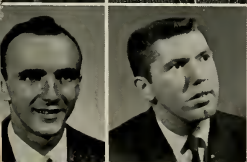
Jacob Reid
Parrott, Jr.
Charley
Pugh



Milton
Singletary
J. Cecil
Smith



James
Teachey
Jim
Warner



Bobby R.
Wilson
Marion F.
Young

PHI KAPPA ALPHA

Phi Kappa Alpha is a social fraternity with two purposes—to award trophies to the outstanding actor and actress of the College Playhouse as voted by the fraternity, and to award a fifty-dollar scholarship to a deserving freshman boy who has completed one quarter's work at East Carolina.

Phi Kappa Alpha was organized on March 20, 1956, by Jim Warner. The brothers served as ushers at the spring graduation of 1957.

MARY LOU DICKENS
Homecoming Sweetheart



Clark O. Taylor
President

A pretty girl.









JACK BOONE



JIM MALLORY



HOWARD PORTER



EARL SMITH

PIRATE COACHING STAFF

BOONE . . . was assistant coach from 1948 to 1952. He became head football coach in 1952. Boone played his college ball at Elon where he was selected to Little All-America his senior year.

MALLORY . . . is head baseball coach and assistant in football. He attended the University of North Carolina where he lettered in football and baseball. He was on the staff of Elon College before coming to E.C.C. in 1953.

PORTER . . . is head basketball coach. He was assistant basketball coach at University of Kansas during 1943-44 season. In 1954, his team won the district 26 NAIA basketball championship and went to Kansas City to National NAIA Tournament.

SMITH . . . is an East Carolina graduate. Before returning to his alma mater, he served as director of athletics at Campbell College. At the present time he is assistant coach in football, basketball, and baseball. He played his college ball here at East Carolina.

MILLER . . . has for the past two years since his arrival walked off with the North State Conference track championship. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina, and was on the staff at Appalachian before coming to E.C.C.

MADIGAN . . . is assistant coach in football. He played his college ball here at East Carolina. After graduation from college, he coached at High Point High School, and at Needham Broughton High School in Raleigh.

MCDONALD . . . played tackle at East Carolina from 1949 to 1952 and returned in 1957 as assistant football coach. He played and coached at Shaw Air Force Base in 1954 and was selected outstanding coach in service football in 1956.

DeSHAW . . . is serving as swimming coach in the absence of Ray Martinez who is in Iowa working on his doctorate. Dr. DeShaw is a graduate of New York University, and joined the staff here in 1949. He taught at UCLA in 1946.

J. O. MILLER



FRANK MADIGAN



BILL McDONALD

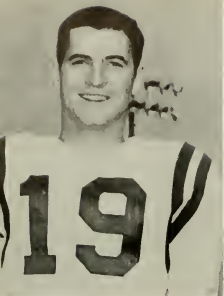


CHARLES G. DeSHAW





Football



TOMMY NASH
halfback



LARRY HOWELL
tackle



JAMES FAIRCLOTH
tackle



JAMES SPEIGHT
halfback



Nash intercepts would-be touchdown pass.

| | |
|---------------|----|
| EAST CAROLINA | 7 |
| RICHMOND | 40 |

The Pirates opened the 1957 season as an underdog against the University of Richmond Spiders. The opening debut for both teams resulted in a big victory for the Richmond team who took advantage of a weak East Carolina pass defense.

The Pirates outplayed Richmond in the opening quarter but never were able to muster another offensive drive to score. The Spiders made their first threat at the beginning of the second period and dropped the Bucs for a score of 40-7.



Spiders score their first TD on pass in end zone.



Slaughter brings Richmond back to turf.



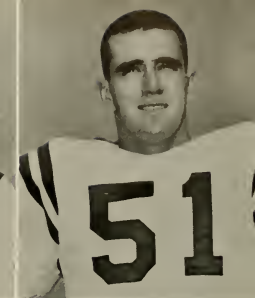
HOWARD BEALE
end



LEE ATKINSON
halfback



BILL SKEETER
quarterback



CHARLES COOKE
tackle

EAST CAROLINA 7 DAVIDSON 19

A more experienced Davidson Wildcat eleven took advantage of the breaks and edged a fired-up East Carolina club in its first home game.

The Cats of former ECC coach Bill Dole capitalized on two Pirate mistakes—one in the second period and the other in the final minutes of the game—to record their second win of the season and deal the victory-hungry Pirates their second loss of the season.

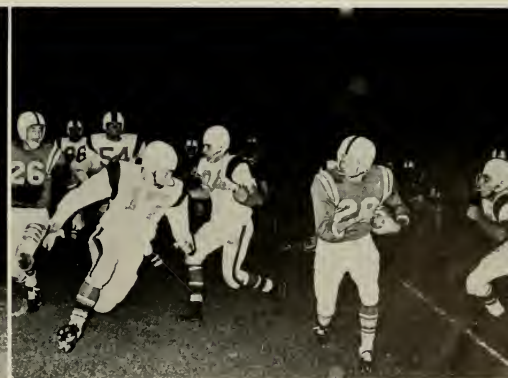
Even in defeat, the entire East Carolina line drew praise for their fine showing while James Speight, Tommy Nash, and Bob Lilley proved to be the workhorses in the Buc backfield.



Stand up, everybody.



Loose ball as Pirates and Wildcats scramble.



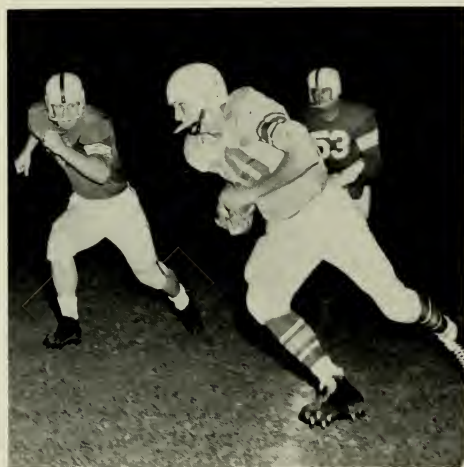
Salmons seems surrounded by Davidson defenders.



Nash goes around end for Pirate gain.



Host of Pirate tacklers bring Indian to halt.



Beale picks up first down after taking in pass from Zehring.

EAST CAROLINA CATAWBA

14
36

Halfback J. T. Davis sprinted 69 yards on a punt return midway the second quarter to break a previously East Carolina-dominated game and send the Catawba Indians on to a 36-14 North State Conference win.

The usual story proved to be true for the Pirates as they started out like a house afire only to fizzle under pressure.

The only thing the Pirate fans had to cheer about was Zehring's passing. He completed nine out of 20 for 144 yards.

WAYNE DAVIS
guard

STUART HOLLAND
quarterback

JAMES DAUGHTRIDGE
center

DAVID ROGERS
guard





Do they make it? . . .



. . . Hell, yes!

EAST CAROLINA ELON

12

21

Elon's bruising Christians came to town amid the color and excitement of East Carolina's gala 50th anniversary Homecoming and chopped the Bucs down 21-12 before 10,000 fans at College Stadium.

It was the Bucs' fourth straight loss of the season and the first time in six years that an East Carolina team had been licked in a homecoming match.

The Bucs managed to score once before the half, but failing to convert, trailed the Christians at halftime by a score of 7-6.

Shortly after the beginning of the second period, Elon started rolling again and went on for the victory. The Bucs made their final score in the closing seconds of the game.



Speight gets ready to cut back on would-be Elon tackler.



Tommy Nash sweeps end for a sizeable gain against the Christians.



KEN BURGESS
guard

RALPH ZEHRING
quarterback

BUCKY DENNIS
end

GEORGE SLAUGHTER
fullback



Lilley halts Western Carolina ballcarrier.

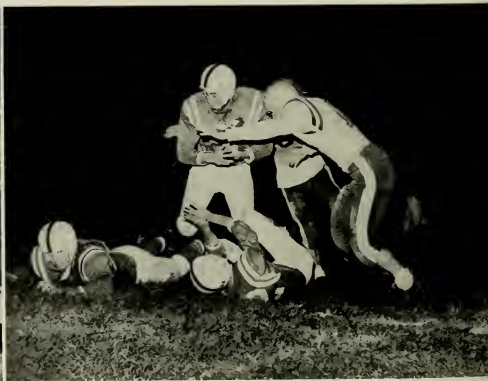
EAST CAROLINA 7 WESTERN CAROLINA 20

The Pirates lost their third loop engagement while visiting the Western Carolina Catamounts at Cullowee. The Cats took advantage of numerous Pirate fumbles to record a 20-7 victory. It was the third win in North State play for the Western Carolina team.

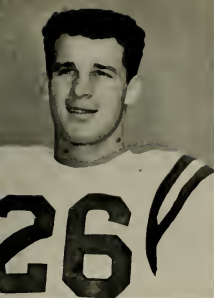
The Pirates were able to gain a 7-7 halftime score when James Speight broke loose for a 39 yard jaunt. The Cats broke the deadlock in the second half, however, by pouncing on several ECC fumbles which were turned into touchdowns.



Fans brave showers to cheer Pirate team.



Speight lugs ball to Buc touchdown.



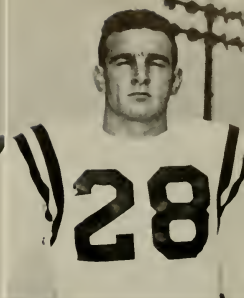
TOMMY JONES
end



BILL CAIN
end



LYNN BARNETT
center



VERNON SALMON
halfback

EAST CAROLINA 7 NEWBERRY 20

Once again, two costly mistakes led to the downfall of the Pirates as the once-beaten Indians of Newberry College ground out a 20-7 win in College Stadium.

Both teams fought on even ground during the opening period with neither team making a serious threat. The Indians broke a scoreless deadlock with only a few seconds remaining in the first half when a TD and the extra point pushed their team to a 7-0 lead.

East Carolina tied the game in the third quarter, but Newberry went on to win with a touchdown in the third period and another in the final minutes of the game.



Speight breaks loose for yardage.



Newberry tackler stops drive.



Pirates stop Newberry on goal.



Pirates and Mountaineers scramble for loose ball.



Buc defense tightens up to halt Western Carolina march.



"We want a touchdown."

EAST CAROLINA APPALACHIAN

6
7

The visiting Mountaineers of Appalachian edged East Carolina from a near-conference win by registering an extra point over the Bucs in the fourth conference game of the Pirate season.

ECC struck first in the second quarter when they drove 71 yards for a 6-0 lead. Tommy Nash dashed 33 yards to spark the drive and then running mate, James Speight, broke loose to scoot over from the 17.

The Mountaineers turned the tide by intercepting a Buc pass and capitalizing on the extra point.

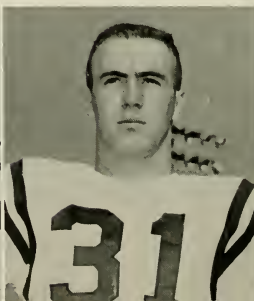
The Bucs once again started a drive in the final stages of the game, but a fourth down pass fell incomplete to end the threat.

JOE HOLMES
fullback

PERRY PEARSON
tackle

BOB LILLEY
fullback

CHARLIE BISHOP
halfback





Bear back picks up big chunk of ground behind excellent downfield blocking.



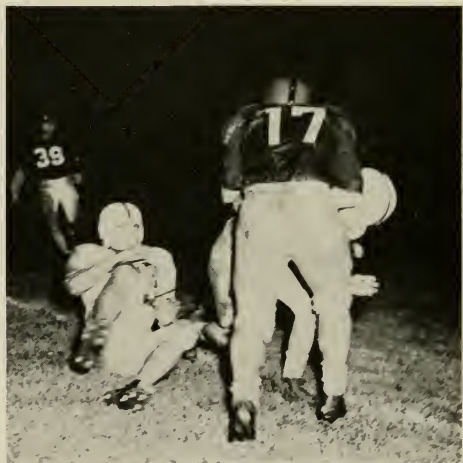
Lilley picks up a first down despite rugged Lenoir Rhyne defense.

EAST CAROLINA 7 LENOIR RHYNE 55

Like a run-away steamroller in a forest, Lenoir Rhyne's powerful football team knocked down East Carolina's defense in the Bucs' last home game of the season.

The Bears whipped up a quick lead of 21-0 in the first quarter of the game and chilled any thoughts of an East Carolina upset.

The Lenoir Rhyne team continued to score at will throughout the game and handed East Carolina a 55-7 loss. The Bucs earned a lone tally in the second quarter.



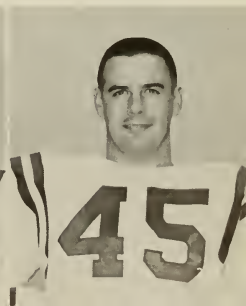
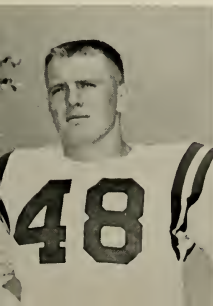
It was a rough night for the Pirates.

ED EMORY
guard

GEORGE TURNER
quarterback

BOB MAYNARD
fullback

DICK MONDS
guard





DAVID THOMAS
end



GLENN BASS
halfback



CHARLES VAUGHN
end



PAT DRAUGHTON
halfback



Lee Atkinson snares winning pass

EAST CAROLINA PRESBYTERIAN

6
0

Coach Jack Boone's freshman-sophomore student club matured during this final game of the season and emerged the winner in the last 12 seconds of play, thanks to the talents of Lee Atkinson, who played a spectacular game.

The Pirate forward wall easily turned in its best effort of the season with a determined spirit which averted a winless record for the year.

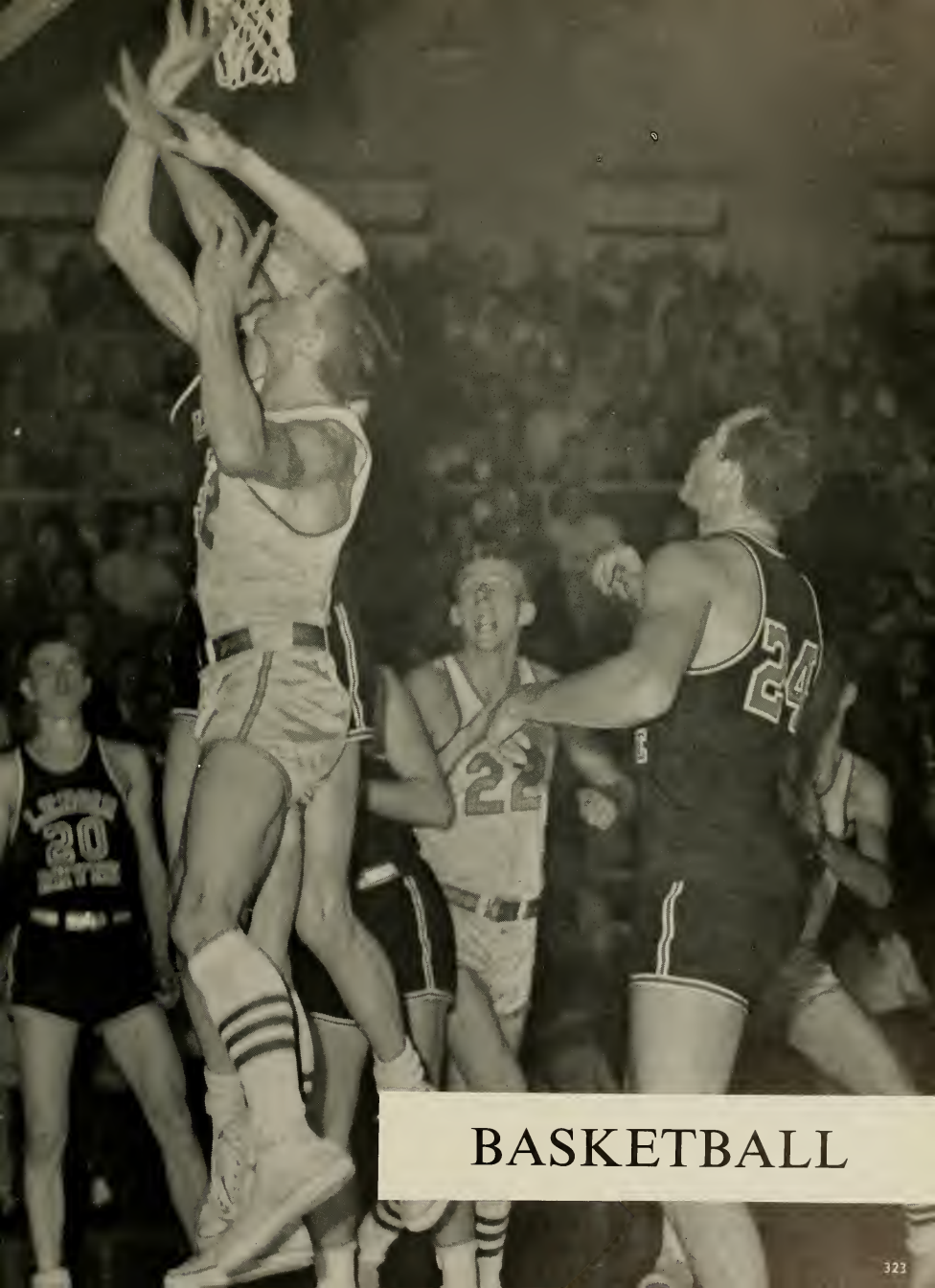
Game conditions were far from ideal due to the complications of rainy weather, with the visitors' playing field in poor condition. Otherwise, the score would have probably been higher.



Pirates pick up first down through center of Presbyterian line.



A scene from the Pirate bench.



BASKETBALL



IKE RIDDICK



GUY MENDENHALL



HAROLD INGRAM



MARION HALES

Basketball fortunes skyrocketed once more as has been the custom in the past for the Pirates of East Carolina under the tutelage of Coach Howard Porter, the "sly fox." Loaded with height, speed, and accurate shooting, the cagers set a scorching pace against their rival North State Conference foes.

One sad note was the loss of popular Nick Nichols, who suffered a recurring shoulder injury received last season. Harold Ingram, nicknamed the "Mule" for his rugged play, played a brilliant final season as the leader and captain of a predominantly youthful aggregation. The accent was truly on youth with the likes of such performers as Ike Riddick, Jessel Curry, Don Smith, Joe Plaster, and Connie Huffman. Veterans Charlie Adams and Guy Mendenhall provided an invaluable influence evident in every game.

The Pirates scored early season wins over conference rivals such as Elon, Guilford, High Point, Catawba, and Appalachian. Each game produced a team effort on the part of the Pirates. Big Joe Plaster impressed his followers with the remarkable improvement shown during this past season.

Curry and Smith are newcomers from Portsmouth, Virginia, who promise to make quite a name for themselves before leaving the confines of Memorial Gymnasium. The sparkling play of Riddick, the Greenville product, caught the eye of fans from both sides with his alert ball-handling.

First row: Coach Porter, Curry, Adams, Plaster, Riddick, O'Brien, Coach Smith. Second row: Mendenhall, Ingram, Hall, Hales, Gurner, Smith, Huffman.





CHARLIE ADAMS



JOE PLASTER



DON SMITH



JESSEL CURRY



Lenoir Rhyne cleans Pirate boards.

Curry shooting jump shot for two points.





Jessel Curry finds himself surrounded by strangers from Hickory.



Ingram (12) and Smith (19) plan new strategy.

Plaster waits for the good news.





Captain Harold Ingram let a long one go on its worker.



It's in . . . It's good!

Everyone set for the return ball.





Mendenhall and Ingram pursue.



That "Spider" never quits; always fighting.

Tap-in for ECC.

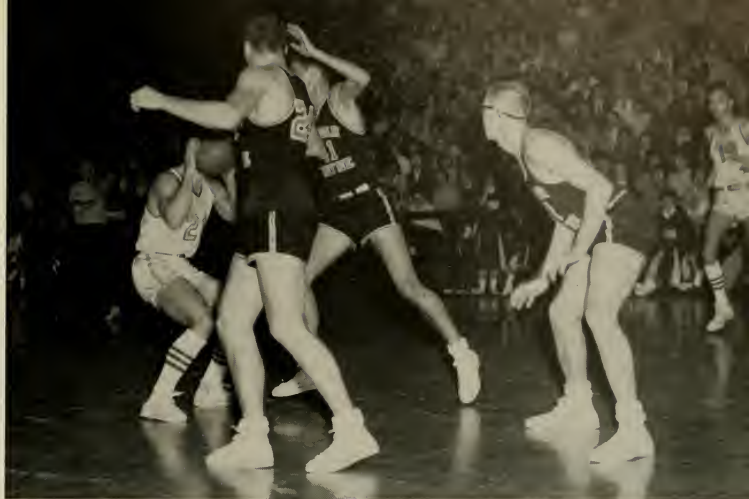


Big Jim Hall tries to grab that ball.



Ike Riddick takes his shot.





Curry just can't seem to get rid of these fellows.



Who's got it?



Where did it go?



Guy "Spider" Mendenhall lays one in off the board.



A Bear and a Pirate fight for that basketball.



BASEBALL



Nixon, Treon, Robbins, and Stewart.

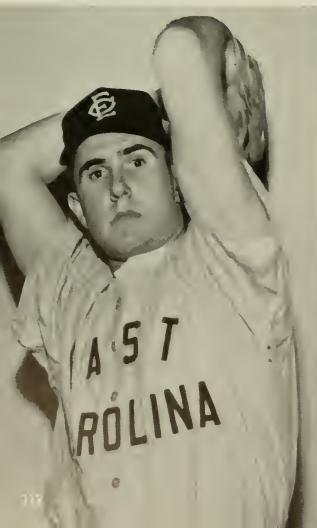
Seeking their third straight North State Conference title, the Pirates fell short due to a series of bad breaks during the vital last days of the season. The Pirates ended finishing second in a down-the-stretch duel with Elon.

One of the best games resulted when ECC downed N.C. State 5-4. Ben Baker went the full nine innings for the Pirates and gave up only seven scattered hits. Berney Stevens, Dean Robbins, and Joel Long were the big men at the plate.



MANAGER EPPS READY

BRUCE SHELLEY



DOUG WATTS



CHARLIE RUSSELL





Baker, Shelley, Russell, and Wilson.

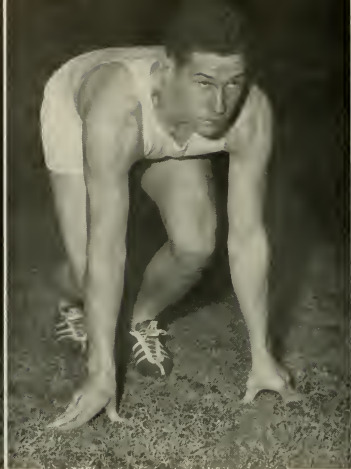
WADE NIXON



Long, Nance, Cockrell, Chappell, and Draughon.



BOBBY PATTERSON
Conference champion
880-yard run



ROBERT MAYNARD
Conference champion
220-yard dash



FOSTER MORSE
Conference champion
two-mile run

TRACK

Coach James Miller appears to want to make conference championships a continuous sort of thing . . . armed with abundant talent in every event, the Pirates made shambles of the North State Conference! Elon's Christians for the second year were a distant second.

One of the sweetest victories of the season was enjoyed when the tracksters and Miller journeyed to N.C. State and came out on the big end of a 71-59 score.

The Bucs were composed of an outstanding array of talent, which shouldn't suffer too much since only a couple of boys will be missing from the championship team when the season rolls around again.

Consistent point-makers were Jim Henderson, Bobby Patterson, Eddie Dennis, Robert Maynard, Charlie Bishop, Cliff Buck, Foster Morse, and Dennis O'Brien.



Some fast action from the E.C.C.-William and Mary meet which was held in Norfolk.

NORTH STATE CONFERENCE MEET

100-yard dash: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Maynard (ECC); 3. Tie, Gregg (Elon) and Speight (ECC); 5. Getsinger (Guilford), T-10.2.

220-yard dash: 1. Maynard (ECC); 2. Getsinger (Guilford); 3. Bridges (Elon); 4. Salmon (ECC); 5. Cofield (Atlantic Christian), T-22.5.

880-yard run: 1. Patterson (ECC); 2. Garner (Guilford); 3. Atkinson (ECC); 4. DeMatteo (Elon); 5. Short (Elon), T-2:06.3.

One-mile run: 1. Tie, Buck and Morse (ECC); 3. Easter (Catawba); 4. Shaw (ECC); 5. Blackman (Guilford), T-4:50.6.

Two-mile run: 1. Morse (ECC); 2. Buck (ECC); 3. Harden (Guilford); 4. Simpson (Elon); 5. McCachren (Catawba), T-10:16. (New conference record.)

120-yard high hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Gregg (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Bennett (Elon); 5. Stephenson (Elon), T-14.6.

220-yard low hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Tie, Maynard (ECC) and Gregg (Elon); 4. Duane (Atlantic Christian); 5. Webb (Guilford), T-24.6.

Shotput: 1. Stauffenberg (Elon); 2. Newcomb (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Pfieman (Catawba); 5. Tie, Gildersleeve and Winner (Catawba), D-42 feet.

Discus: 1. Saunders (Lenoir Rhyne); 2. Abennathy (Guilford); 3. Pfieman (Catawba); 4. Gildersleeve (Catawba); 5. Holmes (ECC), D-129 feet 11½ inches.

Javelin: 1. Dennis (ECC); 2. Getsinger (Guilford), D-167 feet 7 inches.

High jump: 1. Gregg (Elon); 2. Tie, Meads (ECC) and Stephenson (Elon) and Dodson (ECC) and Burgess (Guilford), H-5 feet 6 inches.

Broad jump: 1. Speight (ECC); 2. Meads (ECC); 3. Gregg (Elon); 4. Bradham (Elon); 5. Bishop (ECC), D-21 feet 2 inches.

Pole vault: 1. O'Brien (ECC); 2. Tie, Carmines (Elon) and Henderson (Guilford); 4. Tie, Brownlee (Elon) and Bennett (Elon), H-11 feet. (New conference record.)

Totals: East Carolina—105, Elon—55, Guilford—32, Catawba—22, Lenoir Rhyne—5.

BILL SHAW



JOE POND



Charlie Bishop comes into the home stretch in first place.



DENNIS O'BRIEN, Conference champion:
pole vault; and EDDIE DENNIS, Conference
champion: javelin.

WADE WARD



JIM HENDERSON, Conference champion:
100-yard dash, 120-yard high hurdles, and
220-yard low hurdles.





CHARLIE BISHOP
Conference champion
440-yard dash



BOB RUCK



LYNN BARNETT

JOE HOLMES



Not pictured: JAMES SPEIGHT
Conference champion: broad jump.

SWIMMING

East Carolina's swimming team provided the "golden event" during the past year as they set their best record in the history of the water sport at the college in the process of winning the N.A.-I.A. championship.

The championship meet took place in Carbondale, Illinois, at the University of Southern Illinois. Twenty teams from all over the country battled for the coveted crown which East Carolina won by a margin of 54-50 over Southern Illinois.

One of the shining lights throughout the spectacular season, which saw the Pirates compile a seven won, three lost, and one tie record against the best teams in the South, was Bob Sawyer. Many veteran observers have commented that this junior from Greensboro will develop into a great swimmer and possibly East Carolina's first All-American in swimming before graduation. Another star performer was diver Ken Midgette, who captured second place in the N.A.I.A. meet. When memories of this past season are revived, the names of Jim Meads, Harold McKee, Ted Gartman, Steve Wilkerson, Mike Williamson, Jack Kobberling, Glen Dyer, Sid Oliver, Dick Denton, Joe Wallace, and A. B. Benfield will long be remembered.

Coach Ray Martinez took a year's leave of absence to complete his doctorate study at the end of the year. The season was a fitting climax to four diligent years of relentless work to produce a champion.



Ted "Anchor" Gartman, the only senior on this year's team, has been a member since the beginning of the sport at the college four years ago. Big Ted has been the backbone of the "Mermen" for the last two years. His specialty is the Butterfly event. The likeable veteran will be sorely missed next season.



Bob Sawyer is the quiet, ceaseless worker, who has molded himself into an outstanding swimmer. A backstroke specialist, Bob has many Pirate fans who take great pride in his every accomplishment. Sawyer has only been beaten once in the last two years—a loss to Carolina's All-American Charlie Krepp.



Mike Williamson, a sophomore, is the only returning distance man this year. Mike got a fourth and a fifth in the N.A.I.A. last year.

Ken Midyette, a junior this year, is the outstanding diver of the team. Ken took a second place at the N.A.I.A. meet last year.



Jack Kobberling, also a junior this year, is the mainstay of the breaststroke. Jack got a third last year in the N.A.I.A.

Glen Dyer, a sophomore, is the other diver and the most improved one, too. His record in the N.A.I.A. last year was a fourth.





Sid Oliver, a sophomore and the last returning member of the N.A.I.A. team, was the butterfly and breaststroke artist. Sid got a third in the butterfly and a fourth in the 440 last year at the meet.



Bob Connoley, a freshman this year, was the new distance man. Bob was working as the new partner for Williamson.

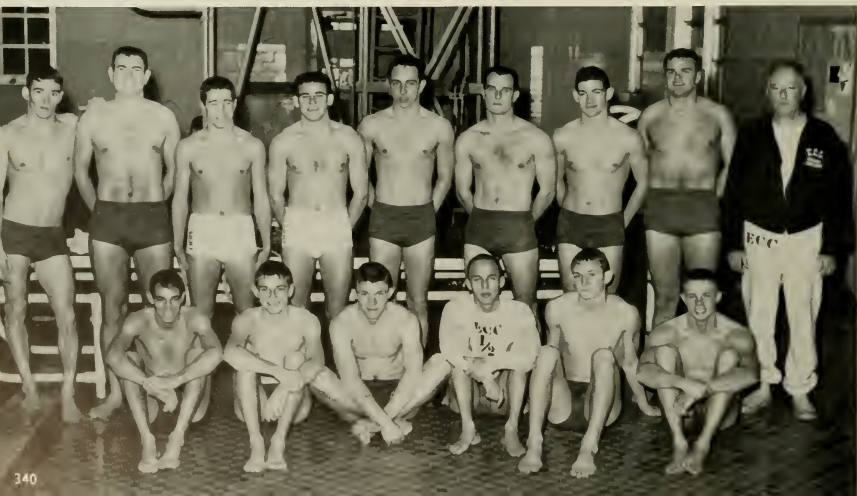


John Forbes, also a freshman, worked on the backstroke as Sawyer's partner.

The meets that were held last year came with teams much larger than E.C.'s. The Pirate "Mermen" emerged on top in the following: V.M.I., Davidson, William-Mary, Wake Forest, Duke, V.P.I., and in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics. The "Mermen" lost twice to Carolina and once to Washington-Lee. They tied the University of Georgia; and when they went to the Carolina Invitational Swimming Meet, came out second with Carolina taking first.

The Pirates this year had trouble scheduling meets because of last year's great record. The only teams that were scheduled this season were Duke, Carolina, Georgia, North Carolina A.C., V.M.I., and William-Mary. Of the meets held at this printing, the "Mermen" had tied Duke, lost to Carolina, V.M.I., North Carolina A.C., and beat William-Mary.

Seated, left to right: Lusk, Forbes, Connolley, Manager Benfield, Carroll, Oliver. Standing: Williamson, Gilgo, Dyer, Midyette, Tucker, McCann, Sawyer, Gartman, and Coach DeShaw.





George Gilgo, a freshman, is the new breaststroker and is Kobberling's partner.



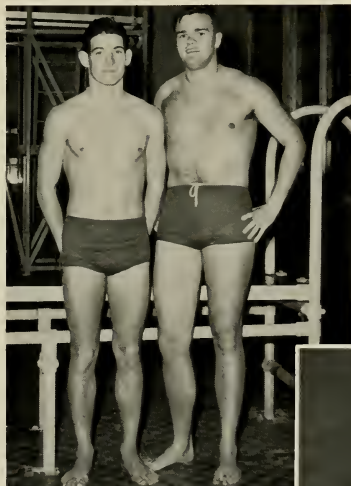
Tommy Carroll, a freshman, helps in the backstroke and the distance races.



Jack McCann, also a freshman, is one of the new sprinters and shows great promise.

CO-CAPTAINS

Bob Sawyer and Ted Gartman



The swimming team under the leadership of Coach Charles DeShaw had one of its hardest seasons. This is blamed to the fact that only the top ranked teams in the country swim us. Coach DeShaw worked hard to get the team swimming meets but ran against many obstacles.

Manager A. B. Benfield, the other head member of the team, was a junior this year and was in his second year with the team. His job, even though long and hard, was done with great efficiency.

Freshman Tommy Tucker was Jack McCann's freestyle partner in the 50 and 100-yard dashes.



TENNIS

Coach Ray Martinez's netmen finished the season with one of the best records in the South and the best in the history of the college as they breezed through 16 victories while suffering only 3 losses. The Pirate netters packed all the big guns as they demolished some of the same teams which had previously dominated East Carolina.

Among the victims were such opponents as North Carolina State, Wake Forest, College of Charleston, Stetson University, Jacksonville Naval Air, Guilford, Elon, Atlantic Christian, and Lenoir Rhyne. All were convincing wins.

Leading the team which possessed the best record in the state was top man, Maurice Everette, with a brilliant service game. John West, Billy Hollowell, and John Savage were freshmen who came through in fine fashion. Each of these performers amazed rival teams with their veteran-type play. Mike Katsias and James Blake were the veterans who completed the potent starting six.

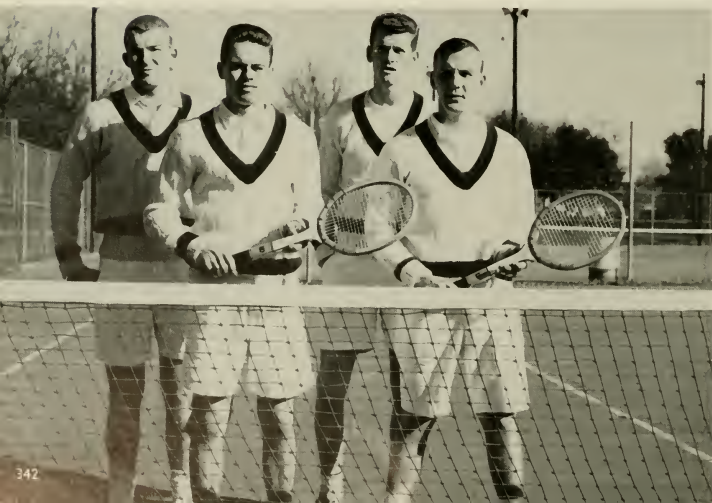
The conference tournament was dominated by the Pirate netters as Everette repeated for the second year as the conference champion and West and Savage advanced to the finals before losing the doubles.

With only the loss of Blake to mar next year's chances, it appears that the Pirate netters are set for another year of dominating the tennis scene of the North State Conference.



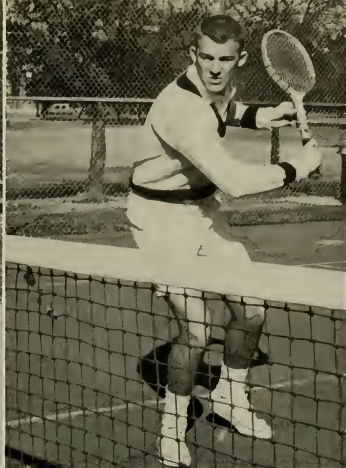
Coach Ray Martinez talks things over with North State Conference singles champion Maurice Everette.

West, Hollowell, Brown, and Savage.





MIKE KATSIAS



JOHN WEST



BILLY HOLLOWELL



LAWRENCE BROWN



JOHN SAVAGE



IRA LAND



RADDY HOLTON



MIKE UZZELL

GOLF

After the poor season experienced last year, the Pirate linksters returned to the form which they have displayed in previous years of enjoying the top position in the North State Conference—they finished second in this year's conference tournament. During the regular season meets, the linksters won all their six-man meets, but split the four-man meets.

Veterans Ira Land, Raddy Holton, Wayne Workman, and Mike Uzzell carried the meets to close margins in every match throughout the season. These same men will also form the nucleus of next year's team which should have an excellent chance of recapturing the conference title. Coach Howard Porter led the linksters as they ventured to the various courses during the 1957-58 encounters.



Land, Workman, Uzzell, and Holton before leaving the number one tee.



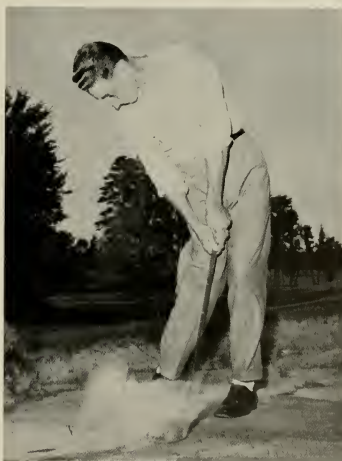
WAYNE WORKMAN



HAROLD BECK



Members of the golf team warm up on the putting green before they tee off for a practice round at the Greenville Country Club.



FRED SEXTON

CHEERLEADERS

The Purple and Gold of East Carolina was ably represented throughout the year thanks to the services of cheerleaders who devote both time and effort to their work. Chosen by a faculty-student committee, they're selected on the merit of their ability to best arouse the spirit of the student body and fans of Pirate athletic teams.

Janet Hodges was selected from the group of girls themselves and has served during the past year as head cheerleader. All the girls are found at every major athletic event where their chants and cheers lend much to the occasion.



JANET HODGES, *Head Cheerleader*



BETTY PHILLIPS

E.C.C. cheerleaders join with Lenoir Rhyne for cheer during halftime at College Stadium.





JOY JORDAN



PEGGY KEPLEY



CAROLINE SWAIM



JOYCE WHITTLE



PAT TWIFORD



ELEANOR BOWDEN

INTRAMURAL SPORTS

During the past year an organized effort to continue a substantial intramural sports program at East Carolina has been in effect. For the past several years, intramural sports had been somewhat of a haphazard thing at ECC. Problems of officials, players, equipment and other details had caused dissatisfaction among those connected with the programs. The past year has been a very successful one under the guidance of intramural director Harry Archer.

The Intramural Council presided over all intramural athletics, carried out the details, and made the rules. All clubs, fraternities, or individual groups who take part in intramural athletics must sponsor teams in three of the four sports offered. The sports offered are football, basketball, softball, and tennis.

A points system is observed, whereby each team in a particular sport receives points to its position in the standings at the end of each season. Then, at the end of the full year, the club, fraternity, or group which sponsors the team with the most points will win the rotating trophy donated by the Delta Sigma Rho fraternity.

Intramural Council members: John Spooone, Johnny Hudson, Stewart Wooten, Thomas Edison, Harry Archer, Hector Black, Grady Bailey, and Lyle Cooper.



Bill Shaw is too late to stop long forward pass by E.P.O. back.



Loose ball in intramural action.

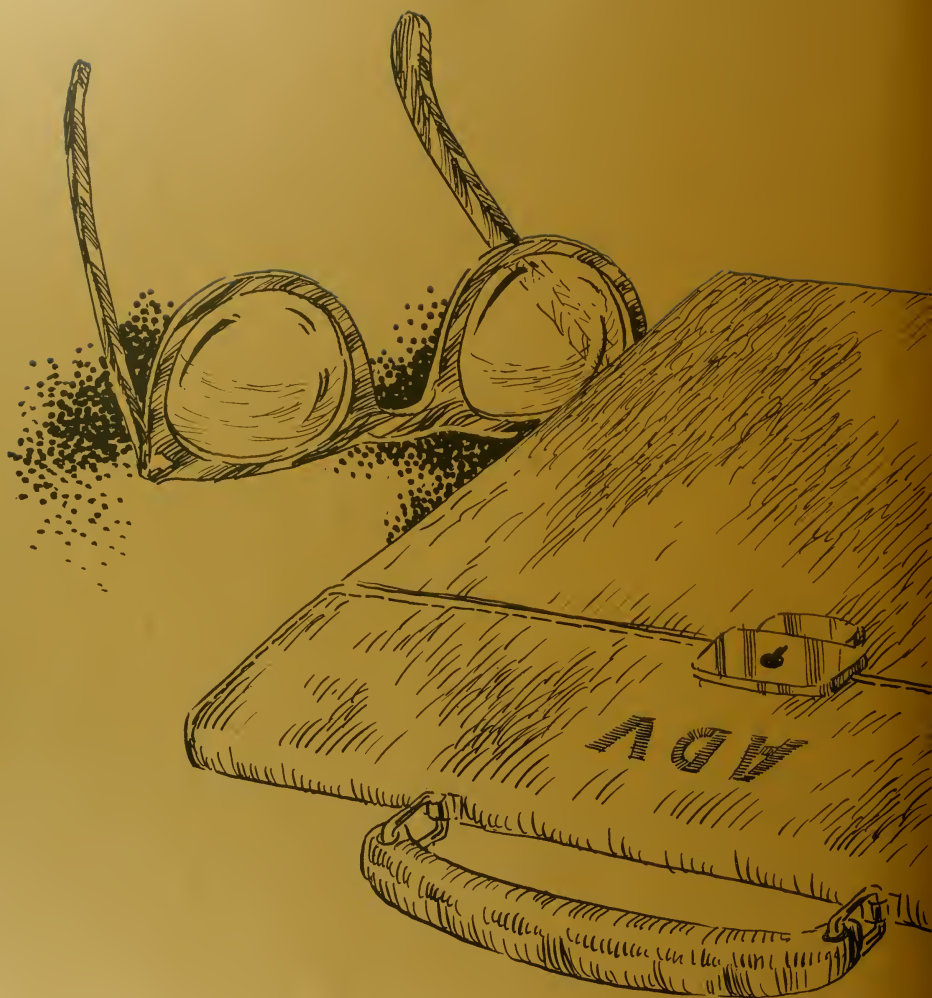


Ed Stone kicks off after EPO touchdown.



Delta Sigma Rho hits for two more points as they capture another game in intramural basketball league.







Congratulations to
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
Class of '58



From
Eastern North Carolina's No. 1
Television Station

CHANNEL 9

CBS—ABC

WNCT

A. HARTWELL CAMPBELL

General Manager



EDWARD'S ESSO STATION



Happy Motoring With Your College Esso Dealer

MRS. MORTON'S BAKERY



Ideal Food for Snacks, Dessert, Breakfast...

Good in School Lunches, Too.

316 EVANS STREET

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

COZART'S SUPER MARKET



2105 Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA



PROCTOR HOTEL AND COFFEE SHOP

REASONABLE RATES

Use
WHITE GOOSE FLOUR



Distributed by
**ORMOND WHOLESALE
COMPANY**

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"For All Your Building Loans"

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION



324 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

What Every College Graduate Should Know:
—THE SAVINGS AND LOAN METHOD
OF BUYING A HOME—

See Us
HOME SAVING &

LOAN ASSOCIATION

405 Evans Street

Greenville

NORTH CAROLINA



PONTIAC

CADILLAC

BROWN-WOOD

Telephone 2882-7111-7112

Headquarters for the Finest in Sales and Service
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

HAPPY'S QUICK LUNCH



"Known for Good Food"

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

MUSIC ARTS



"Your Music Headquarters"

at

FIVE POINTS

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

Friendly Service
Good Management



TAFF OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY



Printer
Stationers
Office Outfitter
Remington Typewriters
GREENVILLE, N. C.

"A Home Away From Home"



OLD TOWN INN

On This, the 50th Anniversary of
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

We Extend
Hearty Congratulations to You
Upon Completion of the Regular
Prescribed Courses of Study, and
Best Wishes for Success
In Your Endeavors in the Future

CITY OF GREENVILLE

GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

JIM'S GRILL

PLATE LUNCHES SANDWICHES
SOFT DRINKS

"Welcome"
NEW BERN HIGHWAY

THE NORTH SIDE LUMBER COMPANY

Incorporated
Mill Work, Rough and Dressed Lumber
All Kinds of Building Materials
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of JOYNER-GARRETT'S



The Collegiate

20 Modern Furnished Rooms to Serve
EAST CAROLINA MEN STUDENTS

For Reservations, Phone
House Manager—9962 or
MAX R. JOYNER 7192

Compliments of

SANITARY BARBER SHOP

Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Your Friendly STATE BANK & TRUST CO.

Serving a Friendly People
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP.
Five Points Greenville, North Carolina
J. T. MARSTON, JR.—President

JOHNNIE'S DAIRY RANCH

PLATE LUNCHESES SANDWICHES
FOUNTAIN SERVICE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Operated by Johnnie Langley
Ayden Highway Greenville

For Delivery Dial 9649

Compliments of MEADOWBROOK DRIVE IN

"WELCOME COLLEGE STUDENTS"

Location East Munford Road
Opposite Airport

Greenville's Finest Drug Store



416 Evans Street Greenville North Carolina

DIAMONDS

We Are Direct Importers
Fifty-four Years Experience
Finest Quality—Lowest Prices

BEST JEWELRY COMPANY

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

WAGNER-WALDROP MOTORS, INC.

LINCOLN MERCURY

2201 Dickinson Avenue
Dial 4525—4528

WILLIAM SPORT SHOP

"Everything for the Sportsman"

Phone 2804 206 E. 5th Street

— — Welcome to — —

RESPESS-JAMES

"The Barbecue House"

100% Air Conditioned

Intersection

AYDEN-FARMVILLE HIGHWAY

GREENVILLE, N. C.

Phone 4160

SMITH'S MOTEL



AIR CONDITIONED

PRIVATE BATH ROOM PHONES

Highway 11-South

Telephone 5210

HEATH'S



Good Homecooked Meals

Near TV Station at the Crossroad

OPEN ON SUNDAYS

GARRIS GROCERY COMPANY

Fancy Groceries—Better Meats

Corner East Fifth and Cotanche

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

SOUTH-II DRIVE IN

Enjoy Life

Phone-7230

WINTERVILLE HIGHWAY

ESTABLISHED 1866

JOHN Flanagan
BUGGY CO., INC.
CARS-TRUCKS *Ford* TRACTORS
GREENVILLE, N.C.

91 Years Service

Compliments of
WHITE'S STORES

AHOSKIE, N. C.
GREENVILLE, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE, N. C.
SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.
WASHINGTON, N. C.
WINDSOR, N. C.

Compliments
of



**STOKES AND HUDSON
BARBER SHOP**



At Five Points
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

C. HEBER FORBES

"Smart Clothes for Women"
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

**WILLARD AND WEBB
INSURANCE**

120 East Fifth Street
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

The Photography in This Book
Was Done by

CAROLINA COLOR COMPANY

Official Photographer
for the 1958 BUCCANEER

224 EAST FIFTH STREET GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA



RESPESS BROTHERS

*

Bar-B-Cue

Phone 2624

LOCATED ON THE BETHEL HIGHWAY

JACKSON'S SHOE STORE

Better Shoes Reasonably Priced

For the Entire Family

509 DICKERSON AVENUE, GREENVILLE, N. C.

Stationery

School Supplies

A. B. ELLINGTON & COMPANY

422 Evans Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

JIMMY SMITH

Commercial Printing ● Embossing
Booklets ● Pamphlets ● Invitations

521 COTANCHE PHONE 2878

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

HARRISON'S DRUG STORE

"Welcomes You"

PRESCRIPTIONS DRUGGISTS

908 Dickinson Avenue Phone 2450

GREENVILLE, N. C.



STEINBECK'S

"Clothing Store for Men"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Shop at
COLLINS-PRIDMORE

Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments
of
WGTC
"Your Starlight Serenade"

CONGRATULATIONS
to the Seniors of 1958



SAIEED'S

PEOPLES BAKERY



"Suppliers of Your Bakery Needs"



Compliments of
KARES RESTAURANT

"We Serve the Best"
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

SILO RESTAURANT



CHARCOAL STEAKS—SEAFOODS

"Chicken in the Rough"

AYDEN HIGHWAY GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

ROYAL CROWN
BOTTLING COMPANY
218 Airport Road
GREENVILLE,
NORTH CAROLINA



**WHITE CHEVROLET
COMPANY, INC.**
Welcomes You to Their New Home

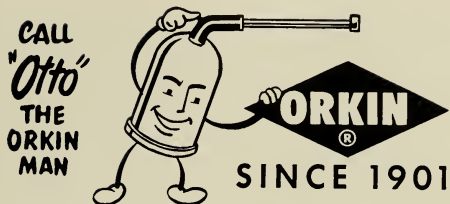


HOLLOWELL'S DRUG STORE

Dial 3155
922 Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE
NORTH CAROLINA

Telephone 3134-3135
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of



ORKIN EXTERMINATING CO., INC.

World's Largest Pest Control Company
315 HERRING AVENUE
Phone: 6195

"For All Your Hardware Needs"



H. L. HODGES & COMPANY

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"Graduate to Greater Food Savings
at Your Friendly
COLONIAL STORES"

General Electric Appliances

V. A. MERRITT AND SONS

207 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

THE COLLEGE SHOP



GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

CAROLINA DAIRIES

MILK AND ICE CREAM

"None Can Be Finer Than CAROLINA"



Suppliers of College Milk



BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS, INC.

Dodge—Passengers—Plymouth
"Job Rated Trucks"

1600 N. Greene Street Phone 2314
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"SHOES FOR THE FAMILY"
 "LADIES' SHOES WITH BAGS TO MATCH"



LARRY'S SHOE STORE



BRODY'S



Complete Ladies'
 Department Store

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

STUDENTS' SUPPLY STORE



Paper
Pens
Pencils
Books
Stationery



Drinks
Candy
Cookies
Ice Cream

Compliments of



Wilson
Elizabeth City
Farmville
Washington
Tarboro

Kinston
Ahoskie
Goldsboro
Williamston
Rocky Mount

BELK-TYLER'S

Greenville, North Carolina
SERVING ALL EASTERN CAROLINA

COCA-COLA BOTTLING COMPANY



Greenville

North Carolina

Compliments of

FRIENDLY FURNITURE COMPANY

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Entertainment Headquarters

E.C.C.'s Own

PITT THEATRE

Compliments
of

THE DAILY REFLECTOR

PITT COUNTY'S HOME NEWSPAPER
"Evening Hours Are Reading Hours"

Compliments of Your Stationer
Congratulations, GRADUATES

CAROLINA
OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Office Outfitter Printer
Stationers
Underwood Typewriters

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA



DIXIE LUNCH

A Good Place to Eat

"GOOD FOOD MEANS GOOD HEALTH"

BEDDINGFIELD'S
REXALL DRUGS

FIVE POINTS
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

We Deliver

Phone 3319

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Blanford, Virginia Caroline; | | Brown, Mary Ellen; Graham | 172 | Brady, James Nelson; Ayden | 74 |
| New Bern | 134 | Brown, Nancy Alcock; Pollocksville | 76 | Branch, Kirby Putney; Greenville | 156 |
| Blanton, Barbara Jean; Teachey | 73 | Brown, Nancy Marie; Princeton | 156 | Branch, Robert H.; Bethel | 75 |
| Bledsoe, Judith Ellen; Raleigh | 171 | Brown, Nancy Virginia; Greenville | 172 | Brandon, Tony Morgan; Roxboro | 156 |
| Bland, Thomas Alton; Norfolk, Va. | 171 | Brown, Peggy Ann; Colerain | 76 | Brannock, Patsy C.; Raleigh | 156 |
| Bleynat, Edward Louis; Valdese | 73 | Brown, Robert Charles; Swansboro | 172 | Branson, Samuel Swaim; Greenville | 172 |
| Blinson, Bobb Randolph; Clayton | 156 | Brown, Robert Eugene; Wilmington | 135 | Braswell, Carolyn Anne; Nashville | 184 |
| Bliss, Ruby; Ph. D. | 171 | Brown, Rudolph Clarence; Lillington | 135 | Bremer, Alfred Hardy; Greenville | 156 |
| Blue, Ellet Rebecca; Carthage | 171 | Brown, Sally Ruth; Goldsboro | 156 | Brewer, Alan Monroe; Greenville | 156 |
| Bodenheimer, Roy Wade; High Point | 155 | Brown, Sandra Gayle; Lillington | 172 | Brewer, Elvin R.; Greenville | 134 |
| Bolton, Betty Jean; Warrenton | 155 | Browning, Marie B., M.A. | 60 | Brewer, Howard Nelson; Greensboro | 75 |
| Bonner, Betsy Ross; Aurora | 171 | Browning, Warren Melton; Rich Square | 76 | | |
| Boone, Sandra Jean; Burlington | 134 | Brunson, Iva Lou; Greenville | 172 | | |
| Bordeaux, Augus Foster; New Bern | 73 | Bryan, Ann Brewer; Greenville | 172 | | |
| Bowden, James James, III; | | Bryan, Jo Ann; Mount Olive | 156 | | |
| Kenansville | 73 | Bryant, Rosalind Marie; Norfolk, Va. | 172 | | |
| Booth, John L.; Rocky Mount | 171 | Buchan, Shirley Best; Henderson | 135 | | |
| Boseman, Eli Ruth; Enfield | 155 | Buck, Charles R.; Greenville | 135 | | |
| Bostie, Mary Sue; Benson | 172 | Buck, Clifford Russell; Portsmouth, Va. | 76 | | |
| Boswell, Judy Ann; Wilson | 172 | Buck, Marilyn Ann; Vanceboro | 172 | | |
| Bowden, Mary Eleanor; Faison | 155 | Buckley, Richard John; Seaford, Del. | 156 | | |
| Bowen, Jean Carolyn; Jacksonville | 172 | Buffalo, Margaret Ann; Littleton | 156 | | |
| Bowen, Floyd Clinton; Belhaven | 134 | Buffalo, Patricia Lynn; Raleigh | 135 | | |
| Bowen, Verna Faye; Ayden | 155 | Buie, David Raye; Winston Salem | 156 | | |
| Bowen, Jene Ronald; Southern Pines | 74 | Buie, Patricia Ann; Hope Mills | 172 | | |
| Bowen, Marilyn Gloria; Kinston | 74 | Bulla, Alfred Bradshaw; Asheboro | 135 | | |
| Bowen, Nancy Patricia; Washington | 183 | Bullard, Dorothy Faye; Rockingham | 70 | | |
| Bowers, Norma Allen; Pinetown | 134 | Bullard, Eva Carolyn; Rockyville | 172 | | |
| Bowen, William H.; Pinetown | 134 | Bullard, Franklin; Greensboro | 156 | | |
| Bowers, Martha Ann; Norlina | 155 | Bulla, Leona; Lillington | 172 | | |
| Bowles, Jean; Beaufort | 155 | Bullock, Barbara Jean; Everetts | 135 | | |
| Bowman, Elizabeth Ann; Liberty | 134 | Bullock, Brenda Cannady; Butler | 172 | | |
| Bowman, Hilda Sue; Germantown | 134 | Bullock, Dennis Rudolph; Greenville | 135 | | |
| Boyd, Barbara J.; Lenoir | 134 | Bullock, Mattie Jane; Stokes | 135 | | |
| Boyd, Charles Fuller; Greenville | 134 | Bullock, Peggy Anne; Lumberton | 76 | | |
| Boyd, Christine G.; Edward | 74 | Bullock, Roger Mayo; Greenville | 183 | | |
| Boyd, Darrell Milton; Rocky Mount | 134 | Bullock, William Murray; Tarboro | 172 | | |
| Boyd, Hett Edwards; Pinetown | 134 | Bunch, Barbara A.; Hobbsville | 184 | | |
| Boyd, Jesse R., Jr.; Greenville | 74 | Bunn, Daphne; Zebulon | 135 | | |
| Boyd, Mary Ann; Engelhard | 74 | Bunn, Frederick Holmes; Zebulon | 76 | | |
| Boyd, William Ashford; New Bern | 155 | Bunn, Paul B.; Rocky Mount | 66 | | |
| Brice, Franklin Bryan; Elm City | 156 | Bunn, Sandra; Zebulon | 135 | | |
| Bridge, Daniel Paul; Kinston | 156 | Burchette, Ruth Jean; Holly Springs | 76 | | |
| Briggs, Betty Frances; Reidsville | 134 | Burden, Margaret King; Windsor | 76 | | |
| Briley, Barbara Carolyn; Polkton | 134 | Burgess, James Lynne; Taylorsville | 135 | | |
| Briley, Harold Judson; Grimesland | 75 | Burgess, Kenneth Larry; Burlington | 172 | | |
| Briley, William David; Greenville | 135 | Burkett, Lela Carol; Woodville | 172 | | |
| Brink, Mack Scott; Arapahoe | 172 | Burnham, Betty Ann; Plymouth | 156 | | |
| Brite, Mattie Elizabeth; | | Burriss, Bertram M., Jr.; Southport | 77 | | |
| Elizabeth City | 172 | Burrus, Walter Speight; Englehard | 183 | | |
| Britt, Alyce Rae; Fairmont | 135 | Bush, Frank; Jacksonville | 135 | | |
| Britt, Bettie Bonner; Washington | 135 | Butner, Barbara Ann; Burlington | 184 | | |
| Britt, David W.; Dublin | 135 | Butler, Joann McCormick; St. Pauls | 77 | | |
| Britt, James Edwin; Milwaukee | 75 | Butler, John Herbert; Petersburg, Va. | 135 | | |
| Britt, Nancy Elizabeth; Lumberton | 156 | Butler, Julian G.; Durham | 77 | | |
| Britt, Sylvia Anne; Rowland | 75 | Butler, Syble Sue; Bladenboro | 172 | | |
| Britton, Linwood Patterson, Jr.; | | Burner, Roy Jackson; Havelock | 135 | | |
| Ashoke | 156 | Bynum, Lenora Cobb; Charlotte | 156 | | |
| Brooks, Anne Page; Roxboro | 135 | Byrd, Charles Henderson; Mt. Olive | 172 | | |
| Brooks, Jerry T.; Rockingham | 75 | Byrd, Harold Julian; Elizabethtown | 156 | | |
| Brooks, William Henry, Jr.; | | Byrd, Jacqueline Frances; Windsor | 156 | | |
| Rocky Mount | 135 | Byrd, Johnny Stewart; Marners | 135 | | |
| Broome, Robert Houston, III; Raleigh | 75 | Byrd, William Arthur; Goldsboro | 156 | | |
| Brothers, Betty Sue; South Mills | 75 | Byrum, Reba Kathleen; Henderson | 172 | | |
| Broughton, Diane Elizabeth; Zebulon | 172 | Byrd, William Ashford; New Bern | 135 | | |
| Brown, Betty Ann; Williamson | 172 | Byrd, William Marshall, Jr.; | | | |
| Brown, Betty Ann; Mansville | 156 | Portsmouth, Va. | 74 | | |
| Brown, Betty Lou W.; Ayden | 75 | Boyette, Joseph G., M.A. | 60 | | |
| Brown, Cecil Bennett; Rose Hill | 135 | Boyette, June Iris; Wilson | 155 | | |
| Brown, Clyde R.; Goldsboro | 135 | Boyette, Purvis Elton; Raleigh | 134 | | |
| Brown, Cynthia Ann; Oak City | 172 | Boykin, Stephen Earl; Wilson | 172 | | |
| Brown, Edith Ione; Kenly | 172 | Braddy, David Franklin; Hobgood | 172 | | |
| Brown, Eugene Mosely; Greenville | 135 | Bradley, Carolyn Muir; | | | |
| Brown, Eudell; M. A. | 65 | Fuquay Springs | 134 | | |
| Brown, Frances Wilma; Kinston | 156 | Bradley, Francis; Norfolk; Greenville | 156 | | </ |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|--|-----|---|-----|
| Chancey, Alma Louise; Greenville | 172 | Corbett, Phyllis Anne; Fountain | 157 | Daniels, Ida Rose; Colerain | 81 |
| Cherry, James Dillon; Williamston | 136 | Corey, Herbert Sidney; Greenville | 80 | Daniels, Joan; Kingston | 137 |
| Chesson, Calvin White; Raleigh | 78 | Cottingham, Patricia Ann; Rockingham | 137 | Daniels, Patricia Ruth; Beaufort | 81 |
| Chinn, Franklin P.; Rocky Point | 78 | Cottle, Clarence Ray; Morehead City | 157 | Dant, Charles Worl; Virginia Beach, Va. | 173 |
| Chrismson, P. LaVista; Summit | 136 | Couch, Ann Black; Bridgeton, N. J. | 137 | Darden, Ann Grey; Williamston | 173 |
| Christie, Volney Laverne; Kannapolis | 137 | Couchlan, LaVerne Margaret; Greenville | 172 | Darden, Bobby G.; Silsbee | 81 |
| Christmas, Betsy Jean; Durham | 172 | Couick, Barbara Ann; Badin | 172 | Darden, Paul Edward, Jr.; Silsbee | 157 |
| Church, Robert Lee; Lenoir | 172 | Coulter, Mary Elaine; Lincolnton | 172 | Daugherty, James Alex; Kingston | 81 |
| Churchill, John Alvah, Jr.; Rocky Mount | 172 | Council, Joy P.; Cameron | 137 | Daugherty, JoAnn; Dover | 157 |
| Clapp, Jeanette Gayle; Greenville | 136 | Council, Merle Raybon; Fayetteville | 157 | Daugherty, Edwin Parker, Jr.; Franklin, Va. | 173 |
| Clark, Betty; Ellersboro, Va. | 136 | Council, Paula Frances; St. Pauls | 137 | Daughtridge, James Hyman; Rocky Mount | 157 |
| Clark, Bobby Brancie; Nashville | 78 | Cousins, Bonner Lee; Kingston | 172 | Daughtry, Annie Mae; Greenville | 81 |
| Clark, Gwendolyn Aileen; Greenville | 136 | Covington, Margaret Ann; Greenville | 66 | Daughtry, Ann Royle; Durham | 173 |
| Clark, Helen Jean; Carthage | 136 | Cox, Charles Douglas; Tabor City | 80 | Daughtry, Ellen Christine; Faison | 81 |
| Clark, James Dallas; Greenville | 79 | Cox, Elizabeth Ann; Raleigh | 184 | Daughtry, Ruth Elizabeth; Faison | 173 |
| Clark, Jimmy Wilton; Sanford | 79 | Cox, Judy Arlene; New Bern | 172 | Daughtry, Sharon L.; Smithfield | 157 |
| Clark, Kenneth Lee; Sanford | 136 | Cox, Loranda Gail; Graham | 137 | Davenport, Ann Gayle; Portsmouth, Va. | 137 |
| Clark, Osby Sears; Apex | 157 | Cox, Mikki Diane; Jacksonville | 173 | Davenport, Barbara June; Creswell | 137 |
| Clark, Rogers H.; Elizabethtown | 79 | Cox, Nancy Margaret; Smithfield | 173 | Davenport, Jesse Paul; Pactivus | 137 |
| Clarke, Betsy Anne; Oxford | 78 | Cox, Richard S.; Tabor City | 157 | Davenport, Stephen Everett; Roanoke Rapids | 81 |
| Clawson, John Carl; Post Falls, Idaho | 172 | Cox, William Steele; Washington | 137 | Davis, Ann Douglas; Mount Olive | 173 |
| Clay, Nancy Fleming; Creedmont | 136 | Cozart, William Carlton, Jr.; Greenville | 80 | Davis, Charles Ray; Belhaven | 81 |
| Clay, Wiley Walton; Rocky Mount | 157 | Crabtree, Emily Thomas; Durham | 137 | Davis, Charles Ray; Rich Square | 66 |
| Clayborne, Hilton Eugene; Grifton | 136 | Craven, Larry Boyd; Raleigh | 137 | Davis, Clinton Oliver; Hertford | 157 |
| Cleeve, Mary Esther; Wilmington | 136 | Craven, Nell Bowers; Leland | 80 | Davis, David R.; Ph.D. | 60 |
| Clements, Marjorie Marie; Gaston | 157 | Crawford, Peggy Jean; Robersonville | 184 | Davis, Elizabeth Ann; Lucama | 173 |
| Clements, Steven Lynn; Raleigh | 172 | Crawford, Paula Blanche; Fayetteville | 173 | Davis, Elizabeth Mershon; Wilson | 173 |
| Coates, Jane Carolyn; Four Oaks | 172 | Crawley, Carolyn Ann; Littleton | 157 | Davis, Gene Delano; Conway | 137 |
| Coats, Bryan D.; Benson | 79 | Crawley, Doris Anne; Bellartur | 173 | Davis, Harold Dean; Sims | 137 |
| Cobb, Hoy Jefferson, Jr.; Rocky Mount | 172 | Crawley, George Edward, Jr.; Wilson | 173 | Davis, Irvin Wallace; Davis | 137 |
| Coburn, Eva Ann; Robersonville | 136 | Credle, Neil Miles; Washington | 173 | Davis, Jacqueline Anne; Rocky Mount | 137 |
| Cockrell, Wallace Edward; Falls Church, Va. | 157 | Creech, Henry B.; Warrenton | 80 | Davis, Joan Belle; Henderson | 81 |
| Coffey, Patsy Kinnamon; Winston-Salem | 157 | Creech, Janice Nell; Smithfield | 80 | Davis, Leonard David; Greenville | 137 |
| Coggins, Leonard C., Jr.; Gastonia | 157 | Crisp, Frances Geraldine; China Grove | 137 | Davis, Lewis Douglas; Davis | 82 |
| Cohoon, Lillian Gail; Columbia | 172 | Crocker, William Kenneth; Princeton | 80 | Davis, Lynne; Raleigh | 183 |
| Cole, Joyce Ann; Goldsboro | 136 | Cromarie, Anne Shelton; Raleigh | 157 | Davis, Margaret Anne; Wilmington | 157 |
| Cole, Lessie Lee; Durham | 79 | Croom, Hayden Lee; Greenville | 173 | Davis, Marjorie Anne; Warsaw | 137 |
| Cole, Robert Ernest; Pinetops | 172 | Croom, Myrtle Pate; Greenville | 137 | Davis, Martha Ann; Clayton | 173 |
| Cole, Sara Elizabeth; Chapel Hill | 137 | Cross, Bobby Shelton; Tarboro | 157 | Davis, Mathey A.; Wadesboro | 157 |
| Cole, William Estes; Durham | 137 | Cross, David Shepherd; Elizabethtown | 173 | Davis, Nancy E.; Henderson | 184 |
| Coleman, Jimmy Lavelle; Tabor City | 184 | Cross, Nancy Adele; Wilmington | 173 | Davis, Robert Wayne; Warsaw | 173 |
| Coleman, M. Deanne; Whiteville | 183 | Crotts, Barbara Jean; Lexington | 137 | Davis, Samuel Avery; Martinsville, Va. | 157 |
| Coleman, Madelyn; Greenville | 172 | Crouch, Rebekah Ellen; Drakes Branch, Va. | 173 | Davis, Suzanne; Wilson | 137 |
| Coley, Ida Rebecca; Rocky Mount | 184 | Crouch, Richard Earl; Fayetteville | 173 | Davis, Thomas Leonard; Davis | 137 |
| Collier, Dorothy Jean; Clarkton | 79 | Crumpler, Dottie Trueblood; Goldsboro | 183 | Davis, William Carroll; Davis | 137 |
| Collier, Eugene Thomas; Tabor City | 157 | Crumpler, Kathryn Ann; Goldsboro | 173 | Dawson, Frances Lee; Dunn | 82 |
| Collier, Hazel Marie; Clarkton | 172 | Crumpler, Walter B.; Goldsboro | 80 | Day, Allan Corbin; Valley Stream, N. J. | 137 |
| Collier, Milton Ronald; Greenville | 66 | Crutchfield, Evelyn Blythe; Winston-Salem | 173 | Day, Frances Ann; Oxford | 137 |
| Collier, Rosser E., Jr.; Nashville | 172 | Crutchfield, Jackie Nette; Pittsboro | 173 | Deal, Earl Weeks; Winterville | 173 |
| Collins, Billie Jean; Maysville | 157 | Cruise, Rose I.; Greensboro | 80 | Deans, James Otis; Macclesfield | 157 |
| Collins, Ike Stephen; Red Springs | 157 | Culbertson, Dorothy V.; Silsbee | 80 | Deans, Marshall Scott; Rocky Mount | 173 |
| Coltrane, George Solomon; Kernersville | 172 | Culpher, O. Earlene; Elizabeth City | 184 | Deans, Maty Millicent; Wilson | 82 |
| Coldwell, Albert Woodrow, III; Clinton | 157 | Culp, Larry Frederic; Denton | 157 | DeBruhl, Jimmy Lee; Tarboro | 173 |
| Conder, James Richard; Hamlet | 79 | Cunningham, Melvin Gray; Farmville | 80 | DeCharmann, Susan JoAnne; Durham | 137 |
| Cone, Nona L.; Middlesex | 137 | Currin, Emily Rose; Franklinton | 173 | Delamar, Edgar Murry; Rocky Mount | 137 |
| Conley, Donald Edgar; Greenville | 157 | Curry, George Jessel; Portsmouth, Virginia | 137 | DeLoatch, Letty Bridges; Conway | 82 |
| Connor, Clyde David; Havelock | 172 | Cuthrell, Eleanor Johnson; Aurora | 137 | Denby, Edna Smith; Grimesland | 173 |
| Connor, Dennis Moore; Wrightsville Beach | 157 | Cuthrell, Frank Price; Aurora | 137 | Denning, LaRue; Angier | 138 |
| Conway, Barbara; Greenville | 183 | Cuthrell, Patsy Eliase; Belhaven | 157 | Dennis, Edwin Arnold; Durham | 82 |
| Conway, Bobby Dean; Greenville | 79 | Cuthrell, Ralph Donald; Enfield | 173 | Derrick, Mildred Holley; M.A. | 60 |
| Conyers, Margaret Frances; Tarboro | 79 | Cutler, Frederick Marshall; Pantego | 173 | DeStout, Arthur Anthony; Ft. Belvoir, Va. | 157 |
| Cook, Billy Harold; High Point | 172 | Cutler, Hannah Boone; Washington | 173 | DeVane, Betty Jean; St. Pauls | 138 |
| Cooke, Graham Eldridge; Mt. Olive | 157 | Cutler, Howard Taylor; Washington | 137 | Devar, Thady J. (Mrs.); M.S. | 60 |
| Cooke, Marcella Ann; Aulander | 157 | | | Dickens, Mary Lou; Littleton | 138 |
| Cooke, Molly Lou; Aulander | 157 | | | Dilda, Barbara Jeanette; Greenville | 157 |
| Cooke, Vicki Dean; Chocowinity | 172 | | | Dilda, Mary Oakley; Farmville | 82 |
| Cooper, James Robert; Faison | 157 | | | Dilday, Imogene; Ahoskie | 138 |
| Cooper, Louise Scott; Graham | 137 | | | Dildy, Susie Joyce; Farmville | 157 |
| Cooper, Lyle William, Jr.; Durham | 137 | | | Dillehay, Janice Sue; Oxford | 257 |
| Copeland, Anita Frances; Beaufort | 137 | | | Dismuke, Ida Katherine; Burlington | 82 |
| Corbett, Barbara Jean; Greenville | 137 | Dail, Robert A.; LaGrange | 157 | Dixon, Bobby Joe; Greenville | 157 |
| Corbett, Billy Richard; Albemarle | 172 | Dalton, Rosalie; Rocky Mount | 157 | Dixon, Carole Ann; Warrenton | 173 |
| Corbett, Carolyn; Ayden | 137 | Daniel, Judd Wilson, Jr.; Wake Forest | 173 | Dixon, Dallas Crawford; Grantsboro | 82 |
| Corbett, James McCray; Fountain | 157 | Daniel, Martha L.; Greenville | 65 | Dixon, Evelyn Street; New Bern | 138 |
| Corbett, Judith Arlene; Greenville | 172 | Daniels, Betty Jean; Kingston | 81 | Dixon, Julia Carolyn; Greenville | 157 |
| | | Daniels, Hulbert Lester, Jr.; Williamston | 173 | | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Dixon, Leona E. (Mrs.); Grimesland | 65 |
| Dixon, Mary Louise; Willard | 157 |
| Dixon, Shirley Elva; Grantsboro | 138 |
| Dobson, Maude Leigh; Edenton | 173 |
| Dodson, Martha Lucille; Fayetteville | 82 |
| Donovan, Sally J.; Springfield | 82 |
| Doolittle, David Ernest; Rockingham | 138 |
| Dorsett, Dee Ann; Winston-Salem | 138 |
| Doty, Furman Ray; Winston-Salem | 83 |
| Doughie, Margaret LaRue; Whitakers | 173 |
| Douglas, George A.; Ph.D. | 60 |
| Draughn, Thomas Carlton; Clinton | 138 |
| Draughn, Eddie P.; Clinton | 157 |
| Drennan, Patricia Angelove; Belmont | 157 |
| Driver, Delano Alex; Richmond | 138 |
| Drye, Herman; Wadesboro | 173 |
| Drye, Harry M.; Badin | 173 |
| Dudley, Blanche Myers; Winterville | 173 |
| Dudley, Ernest Nelson; Greenville | 173 |
| Dudley, Sybil Marlene; Grifton | 157 |
| Duffie, Gerald S.; South Boston | 138 |
| Duke, Jane Marsh; Washington | 138 |
| Duke, Jean Frances; Washington | 138 |
| Duke, Mary Lois; Potocasi | 83 |
| Duncan, Mary Wooding; Roxboro | 83 |
| Duncan, Shirley Ann; Whiteville | 158 |
| Duncan, Wade Earl; Clarendon | 158 |
| Duncan, Willadean; Whiteville | 173 |
| Dunn, Bettie Jane; Henderson | 138 |
| Dunn, Gayle Liles; Zebulon | 138 |
| Dunn, Connie Lou; Ayden | 158 |
| Dunn, John Barnes; Williamston | 138 |
| Dunn, Josef C.; Pinetops | 158 |
| Dunn, Leon Algernon, Jr.; Ayden | 173 |
| Dunn, Patricia Carolyn; Raleigh | 83 |
| Dunson, Donald Aubrey; Durham | 138 |
| Dupont, Doris Claire; Plant City, Florida | 173 |
| Durham, Beverly Nan; Burlington | 158 |
| Durham, William H.; Ed.M. | 138 |
| Eyer, Glenn Charles; Greensboro | 158 |
| Dyson, Charles Wendell; Rockingham | 158 |

-E-

| | |
|---|-----|
| Eagles, Elizabeth Rosemary; Greenville | 158 |
| Eakins, Anne Harriett; Atkinson | 184 |
| Eason, Julia Ellen; Hookerton | 174 |
| Eason, Marlene Reid; Selma | 183 |
| Eason, Mary Ruth; Godwin | 83 |
| Eason, Ruth Joan; Hookerton | 173 |
| Eborn, Victoria Estelle; Beth | 138 |
| Edens, Jo Ann; Sneads Ferry | 174 |
| Edgerton, Norman Lee, Jr.; Kenly | 138 |
| Edgerton, Robert Allen, Jr.; Oriental | 138 |
| Edison, William Thomas; Jacksonville | 83 |
| Edmondson, Billy Howard; Tarboro | 174 |
| Edwards, Betty Frances; Chocowinity | 138 |
| Edwards, Betty Sue; Princeton | 138 |
| Edwards, Betty Thomas; Youngsville | 138 |
| Edwards, Billy; Clarkton | 138 |
| Edwards, Celia Ann; Grimesland | 138 |
| Edwards, Charlotte Ann; Smithfield | 138 |
| Edwards, Fred Otis; Whitakers | 174 |
| Edwards, James Wilbur; Johnson City, Tenn. | 158 |
| Edwards, Johnny David; Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 158 |
| Edwards, Mavis Ann; Goldsboro | 174 |
| Edwards, Mary Janice; Smithfield | 174 |
| Edwards, Melvin Paul; Washington | 158 |
| Edwards, Meredith Lucretia; Belhaven | 83 |
| Edwards, Paul Darvin; Fayetteville | 184 |
| Edwards, Rebecca Sue; Virginia Beach, Va. | 158 |
| Edwards, Sarah Ann; Greensboro | 138 |
| Edwards, Thomas E.; Seaboard | 138 |
| Edwards, William Robert; Tarboro | 138 |
| Efigy, Peggy Catherine; Kinston | 138 |
| Egerton, Richard Thomas; Littleton | 138 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Eidson, Barbara Ann; Timberlake | 174 |
| Elam, Carolyn Annette; Roxboro | 158 |
| Elks, Helen Elizabeth; Goldsboro | 174 |
| Elgin, Charles Everett; Leesboro, Va. | 83 |
| Eller, Frances Louise; Charlotte | 174 |
| Eller, Terris L.; Kannapolis | 174 |
| Elliott, Margaret Joan; Chadbourne | 174 |
| Ellis, Glennie Ruth; Stantonburg | 138 |
| Ellis, Jacquelyn Overman; Ayden | 158 |
| Ellis, Jessie Calphurnia; Tarboro | 174 |
| Ellwanger, Robert Augustus; Rockingham | 138 |
| Elmore, Larry Dean; Deep Run | 84 |
| Elmore, Matt Lee; Dover | 174 |
| Emerson, Alice Kay; Concord | 158 |
| Emory, Edward Harrell; Lancaster | 158 |
| England, Hannah Yvonne; Weaverville | 138 |
| English, Marvin Roland; Raeford | 138 |
| Enloe, William C.; Fayetteville | 138 |
| Enrico, Richard Joseph; Portsmouth, Va. | 138 |
| Epperson, John Denison; New Bern | 84 |
| Erwin, Alyce Constance; Roanoke Rapids | 174 |
| Ethridge, Janice Greene | 84 |
| Eudy, Joan Elizabeth; Kannapolis | 158 |
| Evans, Ada Celeste; Clarkton | 174 |
| Evans, Billie Faye; Garland | 174 |
| Evans, LeNora Frances; Nashville | 158 |
| Evans, Letha Jo; Jonesville | 84 |
| Evans, Marsha Suzanne; Raleigh | 158 |
| Evans, Virginia Ann; Greenville | 174 |
| Everett, Barbara Harrison; Williamston | 138 |
| Everett, Robert L.; Parmele | 84 |
| Everett, Ronald Rudolph; Robersonville | 138 |
| Everett, Roy Clayton; Robersonville | 158 |
| Everette, Maurice Edward; Robersonville | 84 |
| Everhart, Donald Richard; Winston-Salem | 139 |
| Ewell, Sarah Elizabeth; Greenville | 158 |

-F-

| | |
|--|-----|
| Fagan, Frank F.; Rocky Mount | 84 |
| Faircloth, Barbara Ann; Salemburg | 84 |
| Fairless, Seaton Poe, Jr.; Colerain | 158 |
| Fansler, Janet Roselma; Winston-Salem | 184 |
| Farish, Stephen Thomas; Ayden | 84 |
| Farlow, Thomas Arnold; Sanford | 139 |
| Farmer, Lois Ann; Swepsonville | 139 |
| Farmer, Patricia Carole; Butner | 174 |
| Farmer, Rebecca Ann; Elm City | 85 |
| Farrell, Jeanette Marie; Mebane | 158 |
| Faulkner, Elizabeth Lowe; Greenville | 85 |
| Faulkner, Margaret Anne; Ayden | 85 |
| Faulkner, Walter Elliott; Benson | 85 |
| Faulkner, William Richard; Rocky Mount | 174 |
| Fayed, Josephine; Roanoke Rapids | 174 |
| Felton, William Thomas; New Bern | 85 |
| Ferguson, John Rogers; Clarkton | 158 |
| Fetsch, U. Wolfgang; M. Mus. | 61 |
| Fields, John J.; Raleigh | 139 |
| Fields, Mary Lee; Sanford | 139 |
| Fields, Preston L.; Greenville | 184 |
| Flicky, John John; Raleigh | 158 |
| Finnegan, Jeanette Gray; Norfolk, Va. | 174 |
| Finnegan, William Peter; Norfolk, Va. | 174 |
| Fish, James Lloyd; Apex | 85 |
| Fisher, Barbara Janet; Fayetteville | 85 |
| Fisher, Helen Frances; Whiteville | 158 |
| Fisher, Nancy Ann; Charlotte | 139 |
| Fichett, Charlotte Dean; Elizabeth City | 158 |
| Fitzgerald, Edith Gray; Micro | 158 |
| Fitzgerald, Patricia; Micro | 174 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Flanagan, Martha Sue; Farmville | 139 |
| Fleming, Betty Jean; Greenville | 139 |
| Fleming, Irma Yvonne; Greenville | 174 |
| Fleming, Mary Jo; Grimesland | 85 |
| Fleming, Mattie Lou; Greenville | 184 |
| Fleming, Maurice Franklin; Stokes | 85 |
| Fleming, Robert Thomas; Morganton | 85 |
| Fleming, William Roland; Greenville | 174 |
| Fletcher, M. Janet; Elizabeth City | 86 |
| Flinchum, Roger C.; Carthage | 139 |
| Flory, Jeanette Marie; Williamston | 139 |
| Flowers, Jerry Lee; Jacksonville | 174 |
| Flowers, Lou Ellen; Fremont | 139 |
| Flowers, William Grant; Kenly | 158 |
| Floyd, William Fredrick; Norfolk, Va. | 66 |
| Flye, Alice Joyce; Greenville | 139 |
| Flye, Robert E.; Greenville | 86 |
| Flynn, Dorothy May; Richmond, Va. | 174 |
| Flynn, Mary T.; Clinton | 86 |
| Fogleman, Betty Murray; Burlington | 139 |
| Folk, Frances Eugenia; Raleigh | 86 |
| Forbes, Marcia Dean; Farmville | 86 |
| Forbes, Roy Haywood; Washington | 86 |
| Forbis, John William; Greensboro | 174 |
| Ford, Barbara Lou; Raleigh | 184 |
| Ford, Edna Dolores; Bethel | 86 |
| Ford, Elbert Julian; Fairmont | 86 |
| Fordham, Ben Oliver; Kinston | 139 |
| Fordham, James Frederick; Kinston | 139 |
| Fordham, Wanda King; Kinston | 158 |
| Forrest, Nan; Tavares, Fla. | 184 |
| Foster, Brona Jean; Charlotte | 139 |
| Foster, Mary Ann; Henderson | 174 |
| Fountain, Theodore King, Jr.; Greenville | 174 |
| Franck, Robert Lee; Jacksonville | 158 |
| Frazier, Dorothy Gibson; Fremont | 86 |
| Freeman, Betty Mae; Corinth-Holders | 86 |
| Freeman, Franklin Delano; Kinston | 158 |
| Freeman, Judy Fern; Nashville | 174 |
| Fretz, Suzanne; Graham | 87 |
| Fryar, Lucie Anne; Carolina Beach | 184 |
| Fulcher, Betty Jo; Leland | 139 |
| Fulcher, Ruth A. Taylor; Greenville | 139 |
| Fulcher, Thomas Crump; Morehead City | 158 |
| Fulghum, Carolyn Ann; Sims | 139 |
| Fulghum, Cornelia Katherine; Middlesex | 174 |
| Fuller, Emily Jane; Greenville | 139 |
| Funk, John; New Bern | 183 |
| Futrelle, Jimmy Rudolph; Pikeville | 174 |

-G-

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gainer, Thomas Rodham; Panama City, Florida | 139 |
| Gaines, Beverly Ann; Jamesville | 174 |
| Gaines, Warren T.; Fayetteville | 174 |
| Gainey, Kesler, Jr.; Dunn | 158 |
| Gallimore, Whirlan Ann; Lexington | 139 |
| Galloway, Barbara Ann; Washington | 174 |
| Garcia, Jack John; Greenville | 139 |
| Gardner, Johnny Ray; Williamston | 139 |
| Gardner, Sarah Jane; Goldsboro | 139 |
| Gardner, Shirley Rice; Fairmont, W. Va. | 87 |
| Garris, Sherrill; Farmville | 158 |
| Garriss, Thurman Franklin; Lillington | 139 |
| Garrison, Sara B.; McLeansville | 174 |
| Gartman, William Theodore, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va. | 87 |
| Gaskins, Betty Vio; Vanceboro | 174 |
| Gaskins, Gerald Glen; Greenville | 87 |
| Gaskins, Sidney Louis; New Bern | 158 |
| Gay, Shirley Ann; Clayton | 174 |
| Geahart, James Lee; Sumboro | 87 |
| Geddie, Margaret Josephine; Rocky Mount | 87 |
| Gentry, Coleman Andrew, Jr.; Durham | 158 |

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Gorge, Neil Barry; | | Gurley, Raymond Glenwood; Goldsboro | 89 | Harrell, James Patrick; Hertford | 175 |
| Lynchburg, Virginia | 174 | Guthrie, Joan Kay; Salisbury | 175 | Harrell, Joseph Armer, Jr.; | |
| George, Richard Eugene; | | Guy, Leonard Steele; Calypso | 174 | Colerain | 159 |
| Kings Mountain | 158 | Gwaltney, Amy Lee; New Bern | 175 | Harrell, Louise Yelverton; Greenville | 166 |
| Gerock, James Walter; Maysville | 87 | Gwaltney, Joyce; Dudley | 140 | Harrell, Peggy Veau; Hertford | 170 |
| Gidden, Jane Hampton; | | Gwynn, Nancy Owen; Henderson | 175 | Harrell, Robert Layton; Clinton | 175 |
| Washington, D. C. | 159 | | | Harrell, Walter Perry; Gatesville | 159 |
| Gilbert, Betty Jean; Bolivia | 159 | | | Harrell, Wilbert Riddick; | |
| Gilbert, Jean C. Tharrington; | | | | Norfolk, Va. | 175 |
| Gilbert, Mount | 87 | Haddock, Clyde Joshua; Vanceboro | 140 | Harrell, Norma Anne; Southport | 159 |
| Gilbert, Margaret Elizabeth; Kinston | 87 | Haddock, Phyllis Noyllett; Ayden | 89 | Harrington, Annie Lou; Aulander | 159 |
| Gilchrist, Mavis Yvonne; Roseboro | 87 | Haddock, Samuel Eugene; Greenville | 89 | Harrington, Helen Faye; Greenville | 159 |
| Giles, John Hughes; Madison | 159 | Hadley, LaMar; Wilson | 175 | Harrington, Nellie B.; Wade | 91 |
| Giles, Wallace Lee; Raleigh | 88 | Hagan, G. Carole; Rocky Mount | 159 | Harris, Angela S.; Greenville | 175 |
| Gilgo, George Lee; Oriental | 139 | Hair, Janie Sue; Elizabethtown | 159 | Harris, Annie Jane; Washington | 91 |
| Gillikin, John G.; Aurora | 159 | Haislip, Betty Frances; Hamilton | 159 | Harris, Annie Jeanette; Kinston | 91 |
| Gillis, Milton B.; Mount Olive | 174 | Haislip, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Hassell | 89 | Harris, Barbara Colleen; Beaufort | 91 |
| Ginn, Kenneth E.; Goldsboro | 174 | Hale, James Linwood; Littleton | 159 | Harris, Carl Anne; Camp Lejeune | 159 |
| Gissell, Margaret; Gates | 139 | Hales, Carl Whitaker; Hills | 159 | Harris, Cecil Lee; Smith Mills | 159 |
| Glover, James Richard; Butler | 174 | Hales, James M.; Wilmington | 89 | Harris; Coy Ward; Carthage | 91 |
| Godard, Emma Jane; Williamston | 174 | Haley, Lottie Rhue; High Point | 175 | Harris, Franklin Ray; Forest City | 175 |
| Godfrey, Daniel Ronald; | | Hall, Bobby Ray; Erwin | 90 | Harris, Gerald Douglas; Cash Corner | 175 |
| Lynnhaven, Va. | 88 | Hall, Carlton Gray; Wilmington | 140 | Harris, Gladys Jolly; Lumerton | 141 |
| Godfrey, Harvey, V. Jr.; Sanford | 159 | Hall, Dixon S.; Fayetteville | 175 | Harris, Gretchen Matthews; | |
| Godwin, Jacob W.; Stella | 139 | Hall, Frances Ann; Salemburg | 159 | Buies Creek | 141 |
| Godwin, Joyce Elizabeth; Dunn | 158 | Hall, George W.; Fayetteville | 90 | Harris, Harold Eugene; Greenville | 175 |
| Godwin, Linda Lou; Dunn | 158 | Hall, Grover Thurman III.; | 159 | Harris, Janet Mae; Bunn | 184 |
| Goff, Lela May; Ayden | 140 | Fayetteville | 184 | Harris, Joseph F. Oriental | 91 |
| Gold, Frances Raye; Winterville | 174 | Hall, Jacky Lily; Henderson | 159 | Harris, Lucy Bailey; Raleigh | 141 |
| Goodall, Booten Filander; Bethel | 140 | Hall, James Kenneth; Fayetteville | 159 | Harris, Lela Gray; Greenville | 159 |
| Gooden, Helen M.; Elizabethtown | 88 | Hall, James Malcolm Jr.; Watha | 175 | Harris, Margaret Ann; Oriental | 159 |
| Goodman, Henry Harper; Dover | 140 | Hall, June; Durham | 183 | Harris, Martin Luther; New Bern | 159 |
| Goodman, Mrs. Mary, M.A. | 60 | Hall, Lee C.; Elizabethtown | 140 | Harris, Mattie Lou; Enfield | 159 |
| Goodwin, Elizabeth Edwards; Zebulon | 174 | Hall, Madeline; Watha | 90 | Harris, Moyer Lester, Jr.; Asheboro | 175 |
| Goodwin, Paul Beale; | | Hall, Mary M.; Erwin | 159 | Harris, Nancy Haskins; Greenville | 159 |
| Goortsouth, Va. | 174 | Hall, Matthew Jr.; Fredericksburg, Va. | 90 | Harris, Nancy W.; Asheville | 175 |
| Gordon, Thelma B.; Elizabeth City | 174 | Hall, Ray Jr.; Erwin | 159 | Harris, Patricia; Bethel | 184 |
| Gore, Elderee; Nakina | 88 | Hall, Robert L.; Hope Mills | 140 | Harris, Sadie Louise; Havelock | 91 |
| Gore, Jean Lennox; Whiteville | 140 | Hall, Ruffin C.; Selma | 140 | Harris, Wilma Alease; Roanoke Rapids | 91 |
| Gornito, Rose Marie; Wilmington | 174 | Hall, Wilma Grey; Roseboro | 140 | Harrison, Ann Elizabeth; Williamston | 175 |
| Grady, Shelby Jean; High Point | 159 | Hamilton, Mildred Carol; Atlantic | 90 | Harrison, Bobby Holton; La Grange | 159 |
| Graham, Billy Kirksey; Fayetteville | 88 | Hammond, Martha Jane; New Bern | 140 | Harrison, Charles Ronnie; Wilmington | 160 |
| Graves, Nancy Lee; Snow Camp | 174 | Hanner, John T.; Castle, Va. | 140 | Harrison, Clifton O'Neal; La Grange | 184 |
| Gray, Carlton Woodrow; Greenville | 174 | Hanchey, Annie A.; Wallace | 90 | Harrison, Herman G.; New Bern | 175 |
| Gray, James Douglas; Hamlet | 174 | Hancock, Frank; Greenville | 175 | Harrison, Jessie Daro; Plymouth | 175 |
| Gray, James Lonnie; Greenville | 174 | Hancock, Frank; Scotland Neck | 90 | Harrison, Lois Jacquin; Plymouth | 175 |
| Gray, John Lewis, Jr.; Kinston | 88 | Handy, Vincent Gene; Kinston | 159 | Harrison, Robert Gaylord, III; | |
| Gray, Peggy Johnston; Greenville | 159 | Hannon, Daniel Thomas; Henderson | 140 | Williamston | 91 |
| Gray, William Kent; Rocky Mount | 174 | Hardee, Betty Frances; Greenville | 175 | Harrison, William Alton; Williamston | 175 |
| Grayiel, Frank Edward; Tarboro | 174 | Hardee, Evelyn Joanna; Greenville | 140 | Hart, Betty Alice; Goldsboro | 159 |
| Green, John Thomas; Henderson | 159 | Hardee, James Ashley; Enfield | 159 | Hart, Mary Alice; Ayden | 159 |
| Greene, Charles LaVerne; Farmville | 88 | Hardee, Pope Loftin; Smithfield | 184 | Hartley, Bobby Sherrill; Dunn | 175 |
| Greene, Edward Allen; Grifton | 174 | Hardee, Shirley Rose; Greenville | 159 | Harvey, Carl; Littleton | 175 |
| Greene, Charles Haynie; | | Hardee, Thayne Ray; Greenville | 159 | Harvey, David Lee; Littleton | 175 |
| Va. Beach, Va. | 174 | Hardesty, Johnnie Abbott; Newport | 159 | Harvey, Patricia Ann; Thomasville | 175 |
| Gregory, Marvin Bryant; Myrtle Beach | 174 | Hardison, Alana Virginia; Edenton | 159 | Harvin, Peggy Griffin; Woodland | 92 |
| Grice, Katie Reba; Goldsboro | 174 | Hardison, Betsy Mitchell; Jamesville | 140 | Haskins, Donald R.; Goldsboro | 141 |
| Griffin, Barbara; Ayden | 140 | Hardison, Billie C.; Greenville | 140 | Hasty, Walter Alexander, Jr.; | |
| Griffin, Bennie Lee; Middlesex | 88 | Hardison, Franklin G.; Williamston | 140 | Greenville | 160 |
| Griffin, Betty Lou; Williamston | 88 | Hardison, Janice Grey; M.A. | 61 | Hathaway, Henry Bryan; Tarboro | 92 |
| Griffin, Carolyn Ann; Louisburg | 174 | Hardison, Joyce S.; Jamesville | 90 | Hauser, Terry Wood; Greensboro | 175 |
| Griffin, Fidelia; Rocky Mount | 159 | Hardison, Mable Lorena; Plymouth | 175 | Hayes, Helen White; Greenville | 175 |
| Griffin, Flora Adair; Monroe | 159 | Hardison, William Romulus; | 140 | Hawes, M. Beth; Watha | 92 |
| Griffin, J. Comer; Williamston | 88 | Williamston | | Hawkins, Mary Edna; Stokes | 175 |
| Griffin, Jenny Perry; Williamston | 174 | Hardy, Mary Grace; La Grange | 175 | Hawkins, Paul Franklin; Kinston | 175 |
| Griffin, Joseph D.; Washington | 159 | Hargett, Jean Carol; New Bern | 90 | Hay, Cathryn Irene; Spencer | 92 |
| Griffin, Kim Elliott; Greensboro | 159 | Hargett, John S.; Trenton | 175 | Hayes, Dorothy Ann; Durham | 159 |
| Griffin, Lillian C.; Louisburg | 89 | Hargett, Kitty Flowers; Richlands | 90 | Hayes, Joseph Carl; Manteo | 175 |
| Griffin, Margaret Ann; Columbia | 89 | Harker, Amelia Ann; Pollocksville | 140 | Hayes, Peggy Griffin; Kinston | 175 |
| Griffin, Mabel Clyde; Jamesville | 174 | Harman, Mercedes; New Bern | 90 | Heath, Philis; High Point | 184 |
| Griffin, Robert Curtis; Tarboro | 159 | Harmitt, Pat Bunn; Buies Creek | 140 | Heath, Leo D.; Raleigh | 175 |
| Grimley, Chris Edward; New Bern | 174 | Harner, Ramon Alphonsie; Ahoskie | 140 | Heath, George Griffin; New Bern | 175 |
| Grisson, Janet Allen; Roanoke Rapids | 140 | Harper, Allen S.; Tarboro | 159 | Heath, Jo Faye; Kinston | 175 |
| Guilford, Marcia Maria; Aurora | 174 | Harper, James Robert; Enfield | 159 | Heath, Nancy Karen; Newport | 141 |
| Gunn, Berry G.; Providence | 159 | Harper, Kenneth Weston; Albemont | 140 | Heath, Sue Lillian; Kinston | 160 |
| Gunter, Emily Ann; Lumerton | 89 | Harper, Richard Fillmore; Albemont | 175 | Heath, William Henry; Ayden | 175 |
| Gurganus, Joseph V. Jr.; Washington | 89 | Harper, Robert Lyndon; Tarboro | 159 | Heath, Dixie Lee; Bunnlevel | 92 |
| Gurganus, Mary Evangeline; | | Harper, Rubelle; Erwin | 140 | Heathspeth, Patricia Ann; Conway | 175 |
| | 174 | Harper, William Blackledge; Deep Run | 159 | Helms, Barbara Karen; Monroe | 160 |
| Curkin, Lewis Taylor; Williamston | 140 | Harrell, Barbara Pearson; Oak City | 159 | Hendley, William Harold; Hamlet | 92 |
| Gurlev, Helen Annette; Goldsboro | 89 | Harrell, Ennis Ray; Wallace | 91 | | |
| | | Harrell, George W. Jr.; Tarboro | 175 | | |

PORTAIT DIRECTORY

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|
| Hendren, Roy Williams; Asheville | 175 | Holt, Shirley Jean; Burlington | 176 | Jackson, Dorothy Anne; Greenville | 95 |
| Hendrix, James Curtis; Greenville | 92 | Holton, Alice Bess; Youngsville | 176 | Jackson, Gerald C.; Greenville | 95 |
| Hendrix, Jon Ronald; Fayetteville | 175 | Holton, James Radford; Greensboro | 141 | Jackson, Hazel Foreman; Greenville | 95 |
| Hendrix, Josephine G.; Greenville | 141 | Honeycutt, Willis Boyce, Jr.; Mt. Olive | 160 | Jackson, Lawson A.; Henderson | 96 |
| Hendrix, Mary Alice; Raleigh | 160 | Hood, Betsy Rose; Newton Grove | 141 | Jackson, JoAnn Gertrude; Clinton | 160 |
| Henley, Jackson A.; Asheville | 141 | Hood, Ronald Norton; Southport | 94 | Jackson, Joseph Ray; Winterville | 142 |
| Hennessie, Thomas H.; Morganton | 92 | Hooks, Jo Ann; Portsmouth, Va. | 176 | Jackson, Patricia; St. Pauls | 160 |
| Hennessey, Gladys Frances; Lowland | 92 | Hooper, Alan McBride; Elizabeth City | 160 | Jackson, Peggy A.; Robersonville | 142 |
| Helper, Janice Louise; Greensboro | 92 | Hooper, John Walster, Jr.; Yanceyville | 176 | Jackson, Robert Chester; Washington | 160 |
| Herring, Adrian D.; Towson, Maryland | 141 | Hopkins, Thomas Sterling; Washington | 176 | Jackson, Robert Franklin; Washington | 96 |
| Herring, B. Jean; Lumberton | 160 | Hooper, Bill Wayne; Madison | 176 | Jackson, Samuel Ernest; Spring Hope | 96 |
| Herring, Patricia Ann; Greenville | 141 | Horne, Alice Anne; Tabor City | 141 | Jackson, Thomas Tyson; Godwin | 176 |
| Herring, Selma Bryan; Tarboro | 93 | Horne, John H.; Ed. D. | 61 | Jackson, Troy Rhyne; Grifton | 160 |
| Herring, Shirley; Mt. Olive | 93 | Houchins, Kenneth Ray; Leaksville | 176 | James, Asbury Cecil; Manning, S. C. | 96 |
| Hester, Patricia Agnes; Hurdle Mills | 93 | House, Jacque Lucille; Plymouth | 160 | James, Benjamin Thomas; Robersonville | 142 |
| Hewett, Billie June; Ash | 93 | House, Phyllis Ayers; Robersonville | 160 | James, Charles Woodland; Seaford, Del. | 176 |
| Hewett, Florence Emily; New Bedford, Mass. | 175 | Howard, Betty Jo; Greenville | 94 | James, Cynthia Duane; Raleigh | 142 |
| Hewett, Vivian Eloise; Wilmington | 93 | Howard, Bonnie Louise; Greenville | 176 | James, Dottie Jo; Wilmington | 96 |
| Hicks, Edward Lawrence; Henderson | 141 | Howard, Janet Marie; Kingston | 160 | James, Fredrick Charles; Portsmouth, Va. | 96 |
| Hicks, Goldie Janet; Oxford | 183 | Howard, Marion Ray; Jacksonville | 176 | James, George R.; Williamston | 160 |
| Hicks, Nancy Sue; Baltimore, Md. | 141 | Howell, John Robert; Greenville | 141 | James, Maurice Douglas; Stokes | 142 |
| High, Arline; Roanoke Rapids | 175 | Howell, Nelda Kay; Hubert | 160 | James, Norma Patsy; Stokes | 176 |
| Highsmith, Ferne Lorraine; Nurnberg, Germany | 93 | Howell, Rachel R.; Goldsboro | 141 | Jarman, Council T.; Kinston | 96 |
| Hight, Ronald Gray; Henderson | 160 | Howell, W. Ronald; Princeton | 94 | Jarvis, Andrew Preston, Jr.; Raleigh | 142 |
| Hilburn, Frances Eubanks; Raleigh | 141 | Howell, William Curtis; Pikesville | 176 | Jarvis, Esther Mariam; Belhaven | 160 |
| Hilburn, Janice Louise; Council | 141 | Howell, William Lee; Rich Square | 160 | Jarvis, Johnnie Louise; Washington | 142 |
| Hill, Janet Marie; Elizabeth City | 93 | Howie, Ann Jackson; Greenville | 141 | Jenkins, Antoinette S. (Mrs.); M.A. | 61 |
| Hill, Marilyn Betsy; Deep Run | 160 | Hoyle, Patricia Carroll; Winterville | 176 | Jenkins, Barbara Lela; Greenville | 142 |
| Hill, Marvin Elvi; Smithfield | 160 | Huckabee, Theo Wayne; Fayetteville | 176 | Jenkins, Charles Aubrey; Raleigh | 142 |
| Hill, Mary Rebecca; Kinston | 175 | Hudgins, Mary Lois; Enfield | 160 | Jenkins, Dornning Prideaux; Greenville | 160 |
| Hines, Barbara Fleming; Greenville | 175 | Hudler, James Ward; Richlands | 160 | Jenkins, Edgar B.; Ph. D. | 61 |
| Hinson, C. Carl Rayford; Walstonburg | 93 | Hudnell, Howard Wright; Oriental | 141 | Jenkins, Elmore Royal; Wallace | 142 |
| Hinton, A. C., Jr.; Nashville | 93 | Hudson, Aubrey Donald; Greenville | 176 | Jenkins, Floyd Person, Jr.; Snow Hill | 176 |
| Hinton, Carolyn Jane; Zebulon | 175 | Hudson, John Preston; Wadesboro | 142 | Jenkins, Glendal; Dover | 160 |
| Hinton, Lydia Sue; Kenly | 175 | Hudson, Robert Thomas; Dunn | 142 | Jenkins, Henry Clay; Stella | 142 |
| Hintz, Ronald Duane; West Liberty, Iowa | 93 | Huff, Samuel Palmer; Dunn | 176 | Jenkins, Joy; Wilmington | 176 |
| Hjortsvang, Carl, D.S. M. | 61 | Huff, Lyndon Lewis, Jr.; Kernersville | 160 | Jenkins, Joyce Faye; Greenville | 160 |
| Hobbs, Charles Dennis; Smithfield | 160 | Huffins, James Maynard; Brown Summit | 176 | Jenkins, Layla; Laurinburg | 96 |
| Hobbs, Harold Stokes; Council | 141 | Huffman, Betsy Carolyn; Jacksonville | 176 | Jenkins, Raybon Berta; Fairmont | 160 |
| Hobby, Charles Eugene; Apex | 160 | Huffstetter, Charles Frederick; Gastonia | 160 | Jenkins, William A.; Fairmont | 142 |
| Hoggood, Druid Dixon, Jr.; Winterville | 141 | Hughes, Ann Carol; Pollocksville | 95 | Jennings, Hilda Maready; Raleigh | 96 |
| Hocutt, Benny Royster; Wendell | 175 | Hull, Claude Thomas; Durham | 95 | Jennyette, Clara Marie; Waccamaw | 160 |
| Hocutt, Zeb Vance, Jr.; Garner | 141 | Humphrey, Alice Miriam; Smithfield | 160 | Jernigan, Elizabeth Ann; Mount Olive | 176 |
| Hodges, Amanda Hill; Trenton | 160 | Humphrey, John Curtis, Jr.; Lumberton | 95 | Jernigan, Enid Glee; Godwin | 161 |
| Hodges, Cecelia Ann; Elizabeth City | 160 | Humphrey, June Carolyn; Haw River | 160 | Jernigan, Judith Faye; Dunn | 176 |
| Hodges, Dorothy Lou; Sanford | 175 | Humphries, Charlotte Ann; Roxboro | 176 | Jessup, Clare Glenn; Elizabethtown | 142 |
| Hodges, Elane Margaret; Dunn | 141 | Hunt, Mary Caroline; Fayetteville | 176 | Jessup, Elizabeth Ann; Elizabethtown | 161 |
| Hodges, Janet Elizabeth; Sanford | 94 | Hunt, Robert Leonard; Sittaburg | 95 | Jessup, J. Carl; Elizabethtown | 161 |
| Hodges, Johnnie Dewey; Pantego | 160 | Hunt, Shirley A.; Louisburg | 95 | Jessup, Mary B.; Elizabethtown | 161 |
| Hodges, Maxwell Damon, Jr.; Engelhard | 141 | Hunter, Caryl Blanche; Derita | 183 | Johnson, Annie Lou; Rex | 161 |
| Hoffler, Rose Marie; Sunbury | 183 | Hunter, E. Lawana; Winston-Salem | 142 | Johnson, Carolyn; Clinton | 142 |
| Hoffman, Charles Connie; Alexandria, Va. | 141 | Hurdle, Emma Lou; Mayock | 184 | Johnson, Carolyn; Clinton | 142 |
| Hoffman, Joseph McNeil; Maysville | 141 | Hurst, Albert Lee; Jacksonville | 160 | Johnson, Cedric Milo; Goldsboro | 161 |
| Hoffman, Richard Lee; Waynesboro, Va. | 141 | Hurst, Darrell Wayne; Raleigh | 160 | Johnson, Chris E.; Tryon | 96 |
| Hofler, Gloria Ann; Hobbsville | 175 | Hurst, Patricia Faye; Roanoke, Va. | 176 | Johnson, Deloris Irene; Alexandria, Va. | 97 |
| Hofler, Lillian Anne; Hertford | 184 | Hutchens, Robert L.; Sanford | 176 | Johnson, Dorothy Carolyn; Trenton | 184 |
| Holder, Ruth Carolyn; Blowing Rock | 176 | Hutchinson, James McRae; Elizabethtown | 142 | Johnson, Elizabeth Ann; Weaverville | 176 |
| Hollamon, Max; Four Oaks | 94 | Hutchinson, Virginia Lee; Red Springs | 184 | Johnson, Evelyn Carolyn; Clinton | 176 |
| Hollamon, William Earl; Four Oaks | 160 | Hyde, Edward S.; Portsmouth, Va. | 176 | Johnson, Frances Earle; Roanoke Rapids | 142 |
| Holland, Bernice Leora; Stella | 141 | Hyman, Kaye Frances; Oak City | 95 | Johnson, George Frederick; Oxford | 142 |
| Holland, Stuart Omega, Jr.; Edenton | 160 | Hyman, Nathan Council; Oak City | 95 | Johnson, Glenda Ellen; Four Oaks | 176 |
| Holley, Alma J.; Raleigh | 94 | | | Johnson, James Bartelette; Lillington | 176 |
| Holley, William Hampton; Wilmington | 141 | | | Johnson, James E., Jr.; Tryon | 97 |
| Holloway, Priscilla Ann; Fuquay Springs | 160 | | | Johnson, Jenny Lind; Fairmont | 142 |
| Hollowell, Billy Gerald; Kinston | 160 | Icard, Harriet E.; Evergreen | 142 | Johnson, Linwood C.; Angier | 161 |
| Hollowell, Bobbie Jean; Princeton | 141 | Ingram, Donald C.; Aurora | 184 | Johnson, Mary Anne; Four Oaks | 161 |
| Hollowell, Stuart; Tyner | 160 | Imman, Audrey T.; Evergreen | 184 | Johnson, Mary Kathryn; Greenville | 161 |
| Holmes, Edith Isbell; Greenville | 94 | Imman, Patricia Ann; Lumberton | 176 | Johnson, Mary Louise; Plymouth | 183 |
| Holmes, Keith D.; Ph. D. | 61 | Ippock, George Thomas; Greenville | 160 | Johnson, Patricia Ann; Lillington | 97 |
| Holmes, Nellie Faye; Stella | 176 | Isles, Mary Ann; Littleton | 95 | Johnson, Robert Norwood, Jr.; Ayden | 161 |
| Holmes, Randall; Manteo | 141 | | | Johnson, Samuel E.; Goldsboro | 142 |
| Holt, Delores Ann; Graham | 176 | | | | |
| Holt, Emma Jane; Burlington | 160 | | | | |
| Holt, Joseph Thurman; Apex | 94 | | | | |

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|---|-----|
| Johnson, Teddy H.; Fayetteville | 176 | Kennedy, Marjorie Jane; Kingston | 177 | Laye, Patricia Ann; Belmont | 177 |
| Johnson, Tommy Roland; Wallace | 142 | Kennedy, Mavis Marie; Mount Olive | 143 | Leach, Max Russell; Asheboro | 143 |
| Johnson, John Linwood; Greenville | 176 | Kennedy, Sally Jo; Beaulieu | 177 | Leadbetter, Frederick Eugene | 177 |
| Johnson, Martha Murdoch; Leesburg | 97 | Kent, William Henry; Tarboro | 98 | Searsmont, Maine | 161 |
| Johnson, Robert J.; Draper | 142 | Kepney, Peggy Sue; High Point | 143 | Leary, Douglas Perry; Tyner | 162 |
| Jolly, Sylvia Jane; Roseboro | 161 | Kerr, Johnny A.; Roanoke Rapids | 183 | Leary, Elizabeth Ann; Alliance | 162 |
| Jones, Alma Kay; Littleton | 176 | Killebrew, Kenneth Kimball; | | Leary, Harold Thelbert; Durham | 162 |
| Jones, Ann Carol; Kingston | 142 | Rocky Mount | 143 | LeBaron, Earle; Ph. D. | 62 |
| Jones, Barbara Jean; Raleigh | 176 | Kilpatrick, Patsy Marine; Dover | 143 | LeBretter, Freida; Burlington | 177 |
| Jones, Billy D.; Benson | 142 | Kilpatrick, Rachel Harris; Ph. D. | 62 | LeClerc, Mary Burg; Southport | 177 |
| Jones, Carroll Dean; Raleigh | 97 | Kilpatrick, Shirley Lane; Cove City | 183 | Lee, Barbara Ann; Benson | 100 |
| Jones, Clarence A.; Clayton | 161 | King, Anne Overton; Turkey | 177 | Lee, Berles Henry; Williamson | 177 |
| Jones, Constance Geraldine; | | King, Jane Elizabeth; Warrenton | 185 | Lee, Betty Jean; Oriental | 162 |
| Snow Hill | 176 | King, Leslie Alexander; Jacksonville | 98 | Lee, Carole Glenn; Gastonia | 162 |
| Jones, Edwin Blaney; Walstonburg | 97 | King, Lloyd C.; Warrenton | 161 | Lee, Earnest W., Jr.; Roanoke Rapids | 177 |
| Jones, Eleanor J.; Halifax | 161 | King, Shelby Stearns; New Bern | 177 | Lee, Edward Graham; Greenville | 177 |
| Jones, Harry G.; Richlands | 142 | Kiriaw, David Malcolm; | | Lee, Jo Ann; Benson | 177 |
| Jones, Harvey Carter; La Grange | 161 | Albuquerque, N. M. | 98 | Lee, John William; New Bern | 100 |
| Jones, Herbert Cornelius; | | Kinsey, Nancy Carol; Laurinburg | 185 | Lee, Lloyd Haywood; Wall | 177 |
| Stantonsburg | 161 | Kirby, Seth Dean; Mount Olive | 143 | Lee, Rosa Lou; Willow Spring | 177 |
| Jones, James H.; Snow Hill | 161 | Kirkman, Thomas Lewis; Jamesville | 99 | Lee, Sara Gage; Roseboro | 177 |
| Jones, Jerald B.; Garner | 176 | Knight, George Washington, Jr.; | | Lee, Ted Manning; Bishopville, S. C. | 143 |
| Jones, Jesse Branch; Ayden | 97 | Rocky Mount | 99 | Lee, Thomas Franklin; Benson | 143 |
| Jones, John Allison; Greenville | 142 | Knight, Rebecca Glenn; Roxboro | 143 | Leeuwenburg, Henry Andrew, Jr.; | |
| Jones, John Atwood; Richlands | 161 | Knight, Thomas Lovell; Madison | 143 | Wilmingon | 162 |
| Jones, John Wadley; Nashville | 161 | Knox, James Malcolm; Belvia | 143 | Leeuwenburg, Johanna Elizabeth; | |
| Jones, Kenneth Reynon; New Bern | 184 | Koebberling, Jack Brinkley; Lenoir | 99 | Wilmingon | 177 |
| Jones, LaRue Frances; Raleigh | 176 | Koger, William Morris; Martinsville, Va. | 143 | Leeuwenburg, Margaret Cornelia; | |
| Jones, Martha Gray; Haw River | 161 | Kohler, Susan F.; Conshohocken, Penn. | 177 | Wilmingon | 100 |
| Jones, Myrtle Danielle; Durham | 176 | Kolantis, Anthony Paul; Norfolk, Va. | 177 | LeGette, Clinton E.; Greensboro | 143 |
| Jones, Nancy Bentley; | | Koon, Joyce Geraldine; Grifton | 161 | Leggett, Donald Yates; Buies Creek | 100 |
| Portsmouth, Va. | 161 | Kornegay, Robert Franklin; Warsaw | 143 | Leggett, George Anna; Raleigh | 162 |
| Jones, Patricia; Farmville | 97 | Kornegay, Robert Hugh, Jr.; | | Leggett, Margaret; Scotland Neck | 183 |
| Jones, Ralph DeWald; Stantonsburg | 97 | Richlands | 177 | Leichter, Patricia Jean; Greenville | 100 |
| Jones, Reddick Merv; Jr.; Gatesville | 176 | | | Leitch, Jo Ann Barber; Greenville | 177 |
| Jones, Robert L.; Raleigh | 97 | | | Leitch, Robert W.; M.S. | 62 |
| Jones, Stanley Moncure; South Mills | 98 | | | Leonard, Kaye Claire; Lexington | 183 |
| Jones, Susan Louise; Rocky Point | 176 | | | Leonard, Patsy Jean; Louisburg | 100 |
| Jones, Sylvia Ann; Kingston | 98 | | | Lester, William Terry; Raeford | 101 |
| Jones, Tommy Leon; Raleigh | 98 | | | Letchworth, Celia Ann; Snow Hill | 162 |
| Jones, Virginia Gray; | | | | Levinson, Oliver Charles; Benson | 143 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 161 | | | Lewis, Betty Joyce; Sharpsburg | 162 |
| Jones, William Alton; Greer, S. C. | 161 | | | Lewis, Charles Barfield; Richlands | 101 |
| Jones, William Travis; Ashokie | 161 | | | Lewis, Charles H.; Belmont | 177 |
| Jordan, Frances Joy; Greenville | 142 | | | Lewis, Collis Othay; Bethel | 177 |
| Jordan, Henry Lin; Edenton | 142 | | | Lewis, Franklin; Kelly | 44 |
| Jordan, Ray J.; Ashokie | 142 | | | Lewis, Gary W.; Kernersville | 177 |
| Jordan, William O.; Greenville | 98 | | | Lewis, Jo Leland; Belmont | 177 |
| Joyner, Audrey Lyndell; Ayden | 183 | | | Lewis, Lilly Flye; Greenville | 65 |
| Joyner, Jacqueline; Lewiston | 176 | | | Lewis, Linwood Harold; Chocowinity | 162 |
| Joyner, Jane Helen; Wendell | 176 | | | Lewis, Lou Taylor; Farmville | 101 |
| Joyner, Jesse Herbert; Henderson | 142 | | | Lewis, Mildred Ann; Hertford | 101 |
| Joyner, Norma Marie; Mount Olive | 142 | | | Lewis, Patricia Ann; Smithfield | 162 |
| Joyner, Ray Evans; Nashville | 98 | | | Lewis, Robert Conrad, Jr.; | |
| Judge, Elizabeth Lamb; Wallace | 98 | | | Greensboro | 101 |
| Julian, Cecil Perry; Salisbury | 142 | | | Lewis, Shirley Elizabeth; | |
| Justice, H. H., Jr. | 61 | | | Mount Olive | 162 |
| —K— | | | | Lewis, Tom E.; Rocky Mount | 144 |
| Kaminski, Fredric Theodore; | | | | Lewis, Vernon Monroe; Marshallberg | 101 |
| Scranton, Pa. | 161 | | | Lewis, Waydie D., Jr.; Greenville | 177 |
| Kanipe, Bruce Nelson; Rockingham | 143 | | | Lewter, Wayne Beale; Woodland | 177 |
| Kares, Artemis C.; Greenville | 143 | | | Liles, Helen Jane; Sims | 144 |
| Katsias, Emanuel Michael; | | | | Lilley, Frederick Wilton; | |
| Va. Beach, Va. | 143 | | | Williamston | 162 |
| Keel, Eddie Maurice; Halifax | 161 | | | Lilley, Leonard David, Jr.; Greenville | 144 |
| Keel, James Tilmon; Greenville | 176 | | | Lilley, Melton G.; Williamston | 144 |
| Keen, Theron C.; Newton Grove | 143 | | | Lilley, Robert C.; Tarboro | 144 |
| Keesey, R. M., Ph. D. | 62 | | | Lilly, Nancy Jane; Miami, Florida | 144 |
| Keeter, Mary Liles; Littleton | 161 | | | Lindsay, Barbara Rose; Faison | 177 |
| Keith, Nancy Sue; Fuquay Springs | 161 | | | Lindsay, Robert Wilkins; | |
| Kellam, Martha Anne; Biscoe | 176 | | | Newton Grove | 101 |
| Kelly, Ann Kathryn; Micro | 143 | | | Linsley, Paul Rudolph; Rocky Mount | 101 |
| Kelly, John Thurston; Greenville | 177 | | | Lineberger, Ruth Eve; Holly Ridge | 162 |
| Kelly, Joseph Ray; Bladenboro | 161 | | | Liner, Joseph Daniel; Asheville | 162 |
| Kelly, Mary Margaret; Salisbury | 161 | | | Linzzy, Donna Claire; Hampton, Virginia | 177 |
| Kelly, Nancy Catherine; Wilmington | 177 | | | Lisk, Larry Smith; Albemarle | 177 |
| Kelly, Sybil Ann; Sanford | 98 | | | Litchfield, George Watson; Aurora | 162 |
| Kendall, Julia Pauline; Fayetteville | 143 | | | Little, Alice Rose; Greenville | 162 |
| Kenerson, Catharin Elizabeth; | | | | Little, Clarence Dean; Roanoke Rapids | 162 |
| Raleigh | 161 | | | Little, Betty Jean; Winterville | 144 |
| | | | | Little, Evelyn Marie; Greenville | 144 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Montgomery, Anna Withers; Greenville | 107 |
| Moody, Kenneth Earl; Deep Run | 145 |
| Moody, Willard; Deep Run | 107 |
| Moon, Mitchell Stone; Lynchburg, Va. | 178 |
| Moon, Sandra Lee; Greenville | 178 |
| Moore, Barbara Ann; Columbia | 178 |
| Moore, Benjamin F.; Williamston | 163 |
| Moore, Betty Faye; Roanoke Rapids | 178 |
| Moore, Cecil Ray; Williamsburg, Va. | 178 |
| Moore, Connie; Raleigh | 145 |
| Moore, Doris Irene; Elizabeth City | 146 |
| Moore, Doris Jean; Burlington | 107 |
| Moore, Frances; Greenville | 107 |
| Moore, Gerald O'Day; Oriental | 163 |
| Moore, Guy Mercl; Greenville | 178 |
| Moore, Howard E.; Dunn | 107 |
| Moore, Margaret Janice; Snow Hill | 163 |
| Moore, Martha Tetterton; Greenville | 178 |
| Moore, Mary Janice; Kinston | 146 |
| Moore, Nancy Mae; Spring Hope | 146 |
| Moore, Peggy Forrest; Greenville | 107 |
| Moore, Rosalie Kay; Greenville | 163 |
| Moore, Walter W.; Beaufort | 107 |
| Moorefield, Jean Armstead; Richmond, Va. | 107 |
| Morgan, Patricia; Washington | 185 |
| Morris, Adina Dean; Goldsboro | 178 |
| Morris, Burl Stevens; Concord | 178 |
| Morris, Georgia; Greenville | 66 |
| Morris, James Claudis; Rocky Mount | 107 |
| Morris, Marjorie Janice; Kenly | 185 |
| Morrison, Emily Marian; Laurel Hill | 107 |
| Morse, Foster Wray; Portsmouth, Va. | 146 |
| Mortan, Barbara Ann; Franklinton | 146 |
| Morland, Jeanette Ann; Greenville | 178 |
| Moseley, Emily Jay; Rocky Mount | 163 |
| Moser, Barbara Ann; Julian | 178 |
| Mosley, Charley Harlon; Rocky Mount | 108 |
| Motley, Molly Kathryn; Stoneville | 178 |
| Mottren, Jean Allyn; Roanoke Rapids | 178 |
| Mountcastle, Rosemary; Norfolk, Va. | 163 |
| Moye, Alfred Lonza; Snow Hill | 146 |
| Mozingo, Alice Rose; Goldsboro | 163 |
| Mozingo, Edna Earle; Goldsboro | 163 |
| Mozingo, Shirley Gray; Kenly | 178 |
| Mozingo, Van Gilbert; Farmville | 108 |
| Mulder, Robert Glenn, Jr.; Conway | 108 |
| Muldrow, James Archie; Beaulaville | 146 |
| Mullen, Jean Yvonne; Hubert | 178 |
| Mullins, Rachel Yvonne; Enfield | 178 |
| Mumford, Virginia Keel; Robersonville | 108 |
| Munn, Charles Rave; Rockingham | 178 |
| Murray, Evelyn Jane; Roxboro | 163 |
| Murray, Mildred Suzanne; Oyster Bay, N. Y. | 178 |
| Murray, Robert Fleming; Creedmoor | 178 |
| Musgrave, Joe Carroll; Pikeville | 146 |
| Musselwhite, Rachel; Lumberton | 108 |
| Musselwhite, Sallie Augusta; St. Pauls | 163 |
| Mustian, Thomas Alfred Jr.; Whitakers | 185 |
| Myer, Charles Franklin; Thomasville | 163 |
| Myrick, Barbara Ann; Lillington | 163 |
| Myrick, Clyde Carlton; Littleton | 163 |
| Myrick, Ernest Gerald; Lillington | 185 |
| Myrick, Howard R.; Roanoke Rapids | 178 |

—N—

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Nagle, David Chester; Como | 178 |
| Nagle, Ruth Whitley; Como | 163 |
| Nance, Phiena Elizabeth; Chadbourne | 108 |
| Napp, Ralph R.; B.A. | 62 |
| Narron, Charlie Crafton; Rocky Mount | 66 |
| Nash, Tommy Glenn; Morehead | 146 |
| Naves, Shirley Ann; Asheville | 146 |
| Naylor, Margaret Lee; Dunn | 146 |
| Neal, Audrey Faye; Belevs Creek | 108 |
| Neale, Mary; Wilmington | 108 |
| Needs, Robert L.; Beaufort | 163 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Neel, Rayfield Mixon; Washington | 163 |
| Neilson, John A., Jr.; Raleigh | 108 |
| Nelson, Ellis E.; Goldsboro | 146 |
| Nelson, Hannah Wrae; Harker Island | 163 |
| Nelson, Thomas B., Jr.; Jacksonville | 163 |
| Newby, Archie Edmond; Greenville | 178 |
| Newman, Wilbur Lee; Chadbourne | 178 |
| Newsom, Frances Louise; Scotland Neck | 185 |
| Newsom, J. Adelaide; Weldon | 183 |
| Newsom, Lenora Odessa; Winston-Salem | 146 |
| Newsome, Giles Lane; Elizabeth City | 178 |
| Nichols, Betty Jane; Bellharth | 146 |
| Nichols, Billy Gene; Walstonburg | 163 |
| Nichols, Ernestine; Washington | 146 |
| Nichols, Mary Beth; Sims | 178 |
| Nichols, Patricia Ann; Smithfield | 146 |
| Nichols, Robert Leon; Walstonburg | 163 |
| Nichols, Thomas Albert; Mt. Airy | 178 |
| Nichols, Thomas Charvel; Leaksville | 108 |
| Nichols, William Thomas; Greenville | 178 |
| Nicholson, Patsy Ann; Vaughan | 146 |
| Nielsen, Ken Alfred; Richmond, Va. | 163 |
| Nixon, Howard Wade; Manteo | 109 |
| Noble, James Calspin; New Bern | 163 |
| Nobles, Mary Alene; Tabor City | 178 |
| Nobles, William Thomas; Winterville | 109 |
| Norman, Terrance R.; Morehead City | 109 |
| Norris, Ralph Coleman; Roxboro | 163 |
| Norris, Tommy K.; Greenville | 163 |
| Norris, William Thomas, Jr.; Raleigh | 178 |

—O—

| | |
|---|-----|
| Oakes, Betsy Lillian; Hookerton | 146 |
| Oakes, Francis Whitfield, Jr.; Greenville | 109 |
| Oakley, William E.; Rocky Mount | 146 |
| O'Brien, R. Leon; Morrisville | 146 |
| O'Brien, Denis Joseph; Greenville | 146 |
| O'Carroll, John Patrick; Washington | 163 |
| Oldham, Barbara Sue; Sanford | 109 |
| Oliver, Eugene Franklin; Raleigh | 109 |
| Oliver, Paul Sidney; Greensboro | 163 |
| Oliver, Tillie Tart; Goldsboro | 146 |
| O'Neal, John T.; Washington | 109 |
| O'Neal, Thomas Leon; Manteo | 163 |
| Ormand, Lewis Boyd; Bessemer City | 146 |
| Ormsby, Robert L.; M.A. | 62 |
| Ottaway, Sally Ann; Wilmington | 109 |
| Ouellette, George R.; Va. Beach, Va. | 178 |
| Outland, Frances Yelba; Rich Square | 178 |
| Outland, William Malcolm; Roanoke Rapids | 163 |
| Outlaw, Gary Sevier; Vienna, Va. | 178 |
| Outlaw, Lindabell; Vienna, Va. | 178 |
| Overcash, Charles Gilbert; Kannapolis | 178 |
| Overman, Bettie Rae; Goldsboro | 178 |
| Overman, Carolyn Lee; Goldsboro | 178 |
| Overman, Fred Lemuel; Fremont | 163 |
| Overman, Joyce Nell; La Grange | 178 |
| Overman, K. Marlene; Mt. Olive | 178 |
| Overman, Patricia Dora; Kenly | 178 |
| Overton, Doris Kay; Norfolk, Va. | 185 |
| Overton, James Ray; Winterville | 109 |
| Overton, Orville Wright; Aurora | 146 |
| Overton, Phillip Earl; Jamesville | 178 |
| Overton, Shelby Jean; Hertford | 109 |
| Owen, Frances Wayne; Angier | 109 |
| Owen, Robert Glenn; Rocky Mount | 146 |
| Owens, Hilda Faye; Fountain | 146 |
| Owens, Jimmy Wade; Beaufort | 163 |
| Owens, Nora Lillian; Whiteville | 146 |
| Owens, Thomas S.; Elizabeth City | 110 |

—P—

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Page, Alfred Ezra, Jr.; Fairmont | 110 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Page, Alice H.; Stella | 146 |
| Page, Marilyn Elaine; Burlington | 164 |
| Page, William Bruce; Chapel Hill | 146 |
| Page, William Hoke; Greenville | 146 |
| Pait, Wilma Rae; Bladenboro | 179 |
| Palmgren, Jane; Rocky Mount | 179 |
| Pammore, Barbara Anne; Farmville | 164 |
| Parham, Violette Frances; Oxford | 146 |
| Park, Donald Lee; Henderson | 164 |
| Parker, Betty Lou; Tarboro | 164 |
| Parker, Charles Benjamin; Pine Level | 179 |
| Parker, Cecil W.; Havelock | 179 |
| Parker, Charles Thomas; Clinton | 110 |
| Parker, Conetoe Paige; Kinston | 110 |
| Parker, Cynthia Treavlyn; Stokes | 179 |
| Parker, Doris E.; Fayetteville | 164 |
| Parker, James Kenneth; Goldsboro | 179 |
| Parker, Joan Marie; Greenville | 179 |
| Parker, John Randolph, Jr.; Kinston | 110 |
| Parker, Jymme B.; Sunbury | 185 |
| Parker, Mary Lou; Raleigh | 146 |
| Parker, Nellie Faye; Albemarle | 179 |
| Parker, Wade James; Charlotte | 146 |
| Parker, Wallace; Four Oaks | 164 |
| Parkin, James E.; Beaufort | 110 |
| Parks, Scarlett; Raeford | 146 |
| Parks, Wilbard Howard; Scotland Neck | 164 |
| Parrott, Jacob Reid, Jr.; Kinston | 164 |
| Pate, Addie Lenora; Goldsboro | 179 |
| Pate, Archibald Hanes, Jr.; Goldsboro | 179 |
| Pate, Doris Ann; Rockingham | 164 |
| Pate, Troy Wendell, Jr.; Goldsboro | 110 |
| Patten, Norman Stuart; Mount Olive | 179 |
| Patterson, George B.; Vine Grove, Ky. | 66 |
| Patterson, Robert Alexander; Rocky Mount | 110 |
| Paul, Mary Carole; Edward | 164 |
| Paylor, George E.; Roxboro | 164 |
| Peacock, Sherwood Wade; Fremont | 146 |
| Peaden, Mary E.; Pinetops | 164 |
| Peaden, Stanley David; Greenville | 179 |
| Pearce, Elizabeth Faye; Zebulon | 110 |
| Pearce, Joseph Romus; Raleigh | 111 |
| Pearce, Tony Brooks; Zebulon | 164 |
| Pearshall, Robert H.; Snow Hill | 111 |
| Pearson, Perry Billings; Gastonia | 146 |
| Peedy, Wayne Lee; Angier | 146 |
| Peele, Betty Jean; Goldsboro | 164 |
| Peele, Foye A.; Lewiston | 164 |
| Peele, Joseph Arnold; Aulander | 179 |
| Peele, Katy Ann; Aulander | 111 |
| Pegram, Constance Elaine; Rocky Mount | 111 |
| Pendergraft, Kristi Louise; Chapel Hill | 147 |
| Penney, Evelyn Bradshaw; Beaulaville | 111 |
| Penny, Ted Lenora; Cary | 179 |
| Perkins, Nina Lawrence; Stokes | 164 |
| Perry, David Carl; Elizabeth City | 164 |
| Perry, Lee Aldred; Bailey | 147 |
| Perry, Linda Mae; Corinth-Holders | 147 |
| Perry, Lois Faye; Rolesville | 179 |
| Perry, Lowell Gene; Colerain | 179 |
| Pharr, Charles Lee; Tarboro | 179 |
| Phelps, James Edwin, Jr.; Greenville | 111 |
| Phelps, Lewis Aldridge; Greenville | 185 |
| Phelps, Margaret White; Greenville | 179 |
| Phelps, Nancy Leigh; Windsor | 183 |
| Phelps, William Thomas; Norfolk, Va. | 179 |
| Phillips, Barbara Rubelle; Grifton | 179 |
| Phillips, Betty George; Warsaw | 111 |
| Phillips, Charles Larry; Goldston | 179 |
| Phillips, Edna Faye; Farmville | 164 |
| Phillips, Gary; Rocky Mount | 164 |
| Phillips, Gerald Wayne; Siler City | 147 |
| Phillips, LeeUna Graves; Burlington | 179 |
| Phillips, Lillie Mae; Warsaw | 179 |
| Phillips, Patsy Bryant; Fountain | 179 |
| Pickett, Lucile Marian; Farmville | 185 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Pickett, William Fred; Magnolia | 179 |
| Pierce, Betty Lou; Gatesville | 179 |
| Pierce, Dora Elizabeth; Greenville | 164 |
| Pierce, Eleanor Laura; Mount Gilead | 111 |
| Pierce, Janice Faye; Rocky Mount | 147 |
| Pierce, John Garrett, Jr.; New Castle, Del. | 179 |
| Pierce, Joyce Annette; Rocky Mount | 147 |
| Pierce, Sally Evans; Colerain | 179 |
| Pierce, Susan Ann; Rocky Mount | 147 |
| Pigott, Brian Crawford; Gloucester | 147 |
| Pilgrim, Earl T.; Greenville | 111 |
| Pilkington, Edward Lee, Jr.; Goldsboro | 164 |
| Pindell, Jack M.; Raleigh | 164 |
| Pinkerton, Martha Coulson; Norfolk, Va. | 179 |
| Pinkham, James Atlas; Washington | 179 |
| Pinner, Bobby Overton; Columbia | 164 |
| Pittman, Andrea Lane; Raleigh | 179 |
| Pittman, Curtis Sewell; Roanoke Rapids | 179 |
| Pittman, Kathryn Raper; Greenville | 111 |
| Pittman, Linwood Darryl; Rocky Mount | 112 |
| Pittman, Melvyn Earl; Rocky Mount | 183 |
| Piver, James Arthur, Jr.; Greenville | 112 |
| Pleasant, James Carroll; Greenville | 112 |
| Pleasant, Louise Dickerson; Roxboro | 147 |
| Pleasants, Ann Elizabeth; Angier | 112 |
| Pleasants, Barbara Sue; Raleigh | 179 |
| Pleasants, Mary Hays; Elm City | 164 |
| Plyler, Perry Peck; Waxhaw | 147 |
| Pollard, Barbara Ann; Greenville | 179 |
| Pollard, Joseph H.; Portsmouth, Va. | 164 |
| Pollard, Samuel Richard; Tarboro | 179 |
| Pond, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va. | 147 |
| Poole, DeAnna Elizabeth; Snow Hill | 164 |
| Poole, Phyllis Anne; Wake Forest | 147 |
| Pope, Bobby Ray; Lexington | 164 |
| Porter, Eliza Sandra; Greenville | 179 |
| Porter, Mary Ellen; Goldsboro | 164 |
| Porter, Patsy Spence; Greenville | 164 |
| Porter, Pernie Jeanette; Silerburg | 179 |
| Porterfield, William Henry; Burlington | 164 |
| Potter, George Taylor; Jacksonville | 147 |
| Powell, Ada Carolyn; Yorkville | 179 |
| Powell, Evelyn; Clarendon | 179 |
| Powell, Gennette Faye, Lucama | 147 |
| Powell, Gerald Anderson; Reidsville | 164 |
| Powell, Janet Frances; Winston-Salem | 147 |
| Powell, Jerry Ward; Whiteville | 164 |
| Powell, Jesse William; Greenville | 179 |
| Powell, Judy Ann; Johnsonville, S. C. | 147 |
| Powell, Margaret Rose; Greenville | 147 |
| Powell, Sylvia Anne; Boykins, Va. | 179 |
| Powell, Thomas Jefferson; Greenville | 179 |
| Powell, Warner Baxter; Greenville | 147 |
| Powell, William E.; Goldsboro | 183 |
| Preast, Dewey B.; Tarboro | 147 |
| Pressley, Helen Rose; Carthage | 112 |
| Price, Dennis Ray; Faison | 112 |
| Price, Cayra Lucille; Seven Springs | 112 |
| Price, Margie Ellen; Corinth-Holders | 112 |
| Pridgen, Carmen Lee; Nags Head | 147 |
| Pridgen, Melbourne Henry; Rocky Mount | 179 |
| Pridgen, Norman Ernest, Jr.; Wilson | 112 |
| Pridgen, Peggy; Wilmington | 185 |
| Priest, Connie; Kingston | 164 |
| Prince, James Roy; Ph. D. | 62 |
| Prince, Ruth Robertson (Mrs.); B.L.S. | 62 |
| Pritchard, Roger Elbert; Ashokis | 112 |
| Pritchard, Voight Verne; Kelford | 113 |
| Privette, Peggy Dean; Rocky Mount | 164 |
| Privette, Thomas F.; North Wilkesboro | 164 |
| Pruden, Barbara Jane; Roxobel | 164 |
| Pruden, Harriet Ann; Roxobel | 164 |
| Przyherch, Herbert Francis; Beaufort | 113 |
| Przyruch, Katherine Theresa; Beaufort | 164 |
| Puckett, Alice Faye; Clayton | 179 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Puckette, Dixie Lee; Colerain | 183 |
| Pugh, Charles Elroy; Shiloh | 147 |
| Pulley, Leonard Thurston; Pleasant Hill | 113 |
| Purify, Charlotte Marie; New Bern | 179 |
| Purser, Larry Galloway; Ayden | 179 |

—Q—

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Quensenberry, Alveria Frances; M.S. | 62 |
| Quinn, Patricia; Kenansville | 147 |
| Quinn, Patricia Ann; Seven Springs | 147 |
| Quinn, Peggy Joyce, Elm City | 147 |

—R—

| | |
|--|-----|
| Raby, Janice F.; Elizabeth City | 66 |
| Rackley, Gene Darwin; Rocky Mount | 147 |
| Ragland, Thomas Haines; Plymouth | 164 |
| Railey, Rosalyn; Severn | 165 |
| Raines, Bobby Emmett; Raleigh | 179 |
| Rainey, Bobby Wayne; Elon College | 165 |
| Rainey, Jean Frances; Littleton | 165 |
| Ramseur, Joan; Winnabow | 113 |
| Randolph, Eleanor Sue; Raleigh | 147 |
| Rankin, Margaret Ann; Mocksville | 179 |
| Rasberry, Paul H.; Greenville | 113 |
| Ratliff, Marion Eugene; Morven | 113 |
| Rawles, Nancy Louise; Henderson | 179 |
| Rawls, Barbara B.; Spring Hope | 147 |
| Rawls, John, Jr.; Windsor | 165 |
| Rawls, Preston Clayton; Arapahoe | 147 |
| Ray, George W., Jr.; Durham | 179 |
| Ray, Mary Bea; Selma | 179 |
| Raynor, Lou; Morrisville | 183 |
| Raynor, Robert Allen; Kenly | 113 |
| Read, Floyd M., Jr.; B.S. Ed., M. Ed. | 63 |
| Ready, Isaac Epps, Jr.; Roanoke Rapids | 147 |
| Reaves, Ouida Lee; Hamlet | 113 |
| Reaves, Patricia Casteen; Rocky Mount | 165 |
| Redding, Betsy; Asheboro | 165 |
| Redmayne, Ann Clift; Wilmington | 113 |
| Reep, Buck; Morganton | 179 |
| Regan, Jeanette Clare; Oxford | 113 |
| Register, Harmon Ellis; Warsaw | 114 |
| Register, Mary Jo; Carolina Beach | 185 |
| Register, Sherman Alphonsa; Cove City | 165 |
| Register, William Powell; Goldsboro | 114 |
| Reid, James Craig; Whitakers | 147 |
| Reid, Robert Earl; Greenville | 165 |
| Reid, Robert Howard; Staley | 147 |
| Reilly, Patricia Louise; Raleigh | 165 |
| Respass, Hassel Oscar; Plymouth | 179 |
| Respass, Ronita; Greenville | 183 |
| Revelle, Clarence; Conway | 147 |
| Reynolds, Frances Jane; Kingston | 165 |
| Reynolds, Jack Lee, III; Marion | 147 |
| Reynolds, Lawrence B.; Clinton | 63 |
| Reynolds, Lena B.; M.A. | 65 |
| Reynolds, Mary Lou; Williamston | 179 |
| Reynolds, Stella Patricia; Wilmington | 114 |
| Rhodes, Charles Alexander; Lowell | 114 |
| Rhodes, George H.; New Bern | 114 |
| Rhodes, Marvin Malcolm; Jacksonville | 114 |
| Rhodes, Rayburn; Pink Hill | 114 |
| Rhodes, Stacy V.; Richlands | 147 |
| Rice, Linda Grey; Grantsboro | 179 |
| Rice, Sybil Christine; Lumberton | 147 |
| Rich, Arce Rose; Albemarle | 147 |
| Rich, Carolyn E.; Rocky Mount | 147 |
| Rich, John C.; Goldsboro | 148 |
| Richardson, Elizabeth Dean; Wendell | 114 |
| Richardson, John Edwin; Zebulon | 180 |
| Ricketts, Don L.; Portsmouth, Virginia | 114 |
| Ricks, Barbara Jean; Conway | 165 |
| Ricks, Edwin M., Jr.; Plymouth | 148 |
| Ridemour, Minnie Pat; Greenville | 65 |
| Riddick, Betty Rea; Hobbsville | 180 |
| Riddick, Mike Gillis; Greenville | 165 |
| Riddick, Rachel Ann; Jamesville | 165 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Riddick, Richard Elmo; Hobbsville | 115 |
| Rigsbee, Nancy Carolyn; Durham | 165 |
| Rivenbark, Faye Wells; Wallace | 165 |
| Rivenbark, Mary Joyce; Wallace | 180 |
| Robbins, Doris Faye; Roanoke Rapids | 180 |
| Robbins, Harold Dean; Lenoir | 165 |
| Robbins, John Nelson; Ashokis | 148 |
| Robbins, Madie Ruth; Carysburg | 185 |
| Robbins, Thelma Carole; Ashokis | 115 |
| Roberson, Carol Saunders; Williamston | 180 |
| Roberson, Esther T.; Robersonville | 165 |
| Roberson, Josephine Annette; Halifax | 148 |
| Roberson, Stanley Floyd, Jr.; Kingston | 180 |
| Roberts, Carolyn; Saint Pauls | 165 |
| Roberts, Elizabeth Ann; Bladenboro | 148 |
| Roberts, Hilda Ann; Raleigh | 165 |
| Roberts, Hilda Mae; Washington | 148 |
| Roberts, Richard Scott; Southport | 180 |
| Robertson, Carol B., Jr.; Jackson | 180 |
| Robertson, J. Eugene; Milford, Delaware | 148 |
| Robertson, Raymond Amlek; Williamston | 115 |
| Robertson, Walter Fredric; Littleton | 148 |
| Robinette, Billy Ray; Kannapolis | 115 |
| Robinson, Gordon Erin; Washington, D. C. | 165 |
| Robinson, Joyce Vinson; Swansboro | 115 |
| Robison, Charles Franklin; Asheville | 148 |
| Rogers, Charles David; Monroe | 180 |
| Rogers, Harold Suggs; Clarkston | 115 |
| Rogers, Henry Sheppard; Williamston | 165 |
| Rogers, Nancy Louise; Wilson | 115 |
| Rogers, William Theodore; Elizabethtown | 165 |
| Rogerson, Billy Kent; Ashokis | 148 |
| Rogerson, Minnie Catherine; Williamston | 185 |
| Rollins, Dallas S.; Monroe | 115 |
| Rollins, Janie Stancill; Bethel | 180 |
| Rooke, Jo Anna; Greenville | 180 |
| Roper, Ruby Blair; Hampton, Virginia | 115 |
| Rorie, William Franklin; Durham | 115 |
| Rose, A. J.; Nashville | 116 |
| Rose, Carolyn R.; Plymouth | 116 |
| Rosse, Mary Diana; Pantego | 165 |
| Ross, Alton Glenn; Greenville | 116 |
| Ross, Ellen Gibson; Greenville | 165 |
| Ross, Janet Marie; Williamston | 116 |
| Ross, Ola Mae; Swan Quarter | 180 |
| Roth, Cynthia Milton; Rocky Mount | 165 |
| Roughton, Yvonne C.; Elizabeth City | 116 |
| Rouse, Dorine; Seven Springs | 116 |
| Rouse, Effie Carol; Kingston | 148 |
| Rouse, Luby Eric; Kingston | 165 |
| Rouse, Sylvia Anne; Seven Springs | 148 |
| Rowe, Merle; Blounts Creek | 165 |
| Rowell, Alonza Glenn; Fayetteville | 148 |
| Royall, John Olsen, III; Goldsboro | 165 |
| Rozier, E. Celeste; Lumberton | 185 |
| Rozier, Shirley Anne; St. Pauls | 180 |
| Ruck, Robert John; Baltimore, Md. | 165 |
| Ruffin, H. Harrell; Ashokis | 116 |
| Ruffin, Winnie; Pink Hill | 148 |
| Rumley, Gurnes Lanier; Brown Summit | 180 |
| Rusher, Marcia Kay; Wilmington | 148 |
| Rusher, Roberta Ann; Wilmington | 116 |
| Russ, Jimmy; Abbottsburg | 180 |
| Russ, Vames Harold; Southport | 148 |
| Russell, Charles Eugene; Carthage | 116 |
| Russell, Elizabeth Anne; Hubert | 180 |
| Russell, Emmie Grace; Dover | 165 |
| Russell, Isabelle; Elizabeth | 165 |
| Russell, Jean Elizabeth; Dover | 165 |
| Ruston, Sylvia Jean; Laurel, Delaware | 148 |
| Rutledge, Bonny Lee; Ayden | 180 |

—S—

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Saleeby, Ralph; Wilson | 116 |
|------------------------|-----|

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Salmon, Vernon Julian; Wallace | 165 | Shumaker, Bobby Lee; | | Smithwick, Barbara Allen; Aurora | 166 |
| Salter, Bryan Jerome; Atlantic | 116 | North Wilkesboro | 180 | Smithwick, Grover Allen; | |
| Salter, Frederick Carlton; Sea Level | 165 | Shumaker, Ralph Baxter, Jr.; | | Morehead City | 180 |
| Salter, Leo Howell; Davis | 148 | Greer, S. C. | 118 | Smithwick, Robert Perry; Windsor | 149 |
| Salter, Thomas Harold; Atlantic | 148 | Shutt, Roy B.; Cycle | 118 | Smothers, George Deo, Jr.; | |
| Sampedro, Sylvia Marie; Durham | 185 | Sigley, Rebecca Ann; Durham | 180 | Winston-Salem | 166 |
| Samuels, Judith Ferree; Burlington | 185 | Siler, Norma Jean; Siler City | 119 | Soderberg, Gertrude L.; M.S. | 63 |
| Sandel, Barbara S.; Raleigh | 183 | Simmonds, Clayton Bryant; | | Soles, Millard Earl; Loris | 149 |
| Sanders, Claudette Ann; | | Fayetteville | 185 | Solomon, Rose Waddell; Greensboro | 160 |
| Elizabeth City | 180 | Simpson, Jonquelyn Ryan; Greenville | 119 | Somerville, Kathleen; Plymouth | 160 |
| Sanderson, Mary Eleanor; Plymouth | 148 | Sinclair, Ellsworth Edwin; | | Sorie, Micky E.; Orlando, Florida | 166 |
| Sandgren, Hilda Maria | 66 | Falls Church, Va. | 148 | Sorrell, Howard Lents; Angier | 160 |
| Sandlin, Jerry Ann; Beaulaville | 183 | Singletary, Ernest Milton; | | Southerland, John Michael; Greenville | 180 |
| Sasser, Bobby Benton; Goldsboro | 180 | Elizabethtown | 165 | Spain, Adolphus Lee; Washington | 160 |
| Sasser, Carol Annette; Pikeville | 180 | Singleton, Lee Roy; Plymouth | 148 | Spain, Dan Mitchell; Washington | 166 |
| Sasser, Jannie Emmaline; Kenly | 165 | Singleton, Paul L.; Plymouth | 119 | Spain, Nancy Hayden; Manson | 121 |
| Sasser, Nettie Jane; Goldsboro | 180 | Sioussat, Charles M.; Elizabeth City | 119 | Sparks, Jo Ann; Ahoskie | 121 |
| Satterfield, William Loftis; Goldsboro | 148 | Skeeter, William Talbot; | | Sparks, Rae Anne; Pittsburgh, Pa. | 166 |
| Satterthwaite, Sylvia Jenkins; | | Portsmouth | 165 | Spearight, Fred Lewis; Snow Hill | 166 |
| Greenville | 148 | Skinner, Bernice Leon; Watha | 165 | Speight, James Elton; Greenville | 180 |
| Sauls, Alice Lucretia; Fremont | 180 | Skinner, Thelma Jane; Whiteville | 180 | Speight, James Horace; Kingston | 181 |
| Saunders, Janice Carole; Rockingham | 180 | Slack, James Blount; Pinetown | 119 | Speight, Lowell A.; Grifton | 149 |
| Savage, Edwin Batten; Rocky Mount | 117 | Slaughter, George Lewis, Jr.; | | Speight, William Payne; | |
| Savage, John Dorsey; Goldsboro | 165 | New Bern | 148 | Roanoke Rapids | 121 |
| Savage, Lindsay Stuart; Greenville | 117 | Slaughter, Mattie Jane; Blanch | 119 | Spell, Anne Byrd; Roseboro | 183 |
| Savage, Mickie Sumrell; Greenville | 180 | Sloan, Carl Delmas; Chiquinapi | 165 | Spell, Walter Richard; Roseboro | 149 |
| Savage, Peggy Laverne; Williamston | 117 | Smaw, E. Louise; Greenville | 119 | Sper, Anne Aly; Windsor | 166 |
| Sawyer, Robert Riley; Greensboro | 148 | Smith, Adeline; Carlisle | 148 | Spence, John Roy; Pink Hill | 180 |
| Sawyer, Warren Patterson; Greenville | 165 | Smith, Agnes Anne; Grimesland | 180 | Spence, Madeline; Kingston | 185 |
| Scarborough, William Lloyd, Jr.; | | Smith, Alice Frost; Garland | 180 | Spencer, Josephine Louise; Bayboro | 121 |
| Buxton | 165 | Smith, Barbara Ann; Vanceboro | 185 | Spencer, Mary Robertson; Knightdale | 149 |
| Schurrer, Roger Arthur; | | Smith, Barbara Ilene; Fayetteville | 185 | Spencer, Nathan Herbert; Merritt | 149 |
| Cleveland, Wisc. | 165 | Smith, Barbara Jean; Durham | 185 | Spencer, Rae Mae; Columbia | 166 |
| Schwab, Arlene Margaret; | | Smith, Betty Jean; Louisburg | 165 | Spivey, Margaret Faye; Tabor City | 121 |
| Portsmouth, Va. | 117 | Smith, Carolyn Annette; Greenville | 180 | Spivey, Rebecca Dolores; Winton | 166 |
| Scott, Emma Carlene; Fremont | 148 | Smith, Carolyn Eldora; Four Oaks | 180 | Spoer, Roger Campbell; Hobbsville | 166 |
| Scott, Frank A.; D. Ed. | 63 | Smith, Carolyn Ray; Wilson | 149 | Spoone, John Paul; Alexandria, Va. | 149 |
| Scott, James H.; New Bern | 117 | Smith, Charles Lee; Washington | 180 | Spruill, Adolphus Ray; Edenton | 149 |
| Scott, Shelia Anne; Pollocksville | 165 | Smith, Charles Russell; Atlantic | 149 | Spry, John Thomas; Winston-Salem | 181 |
| Scott, William Henry, Jr.; New Bern | 165 | Smith, Charles Woodrow | 119 | Spurgin, Ren Edward; Tarboro | 166 |
| Scott, William L.; Cape Charles, Va. | 165 | Smith, Christine T.; Greenville | 65 | Stallings, Janice Kathleen; Hertford | 166 |
| Sears, Norman T.; Durham | 117 | Smith, Donald; Portsmouth, Virginia | 180 | Stallings, Patricia Allen; Louisburg | 149 |
| Seate, Robert Clyde, Jr.; Wilson | 149 | Smith, Donald Francis; | | Stancil, John Russell; Angier | 181 |
| Seavell, Mary Jane; Greensboro | 165 | Washington, D. C. | 166 | Stancil, Linda McLawhorn; Greenville | 121 |
| Selby, Sarah Jane; Columbia | 180 | Smith, Dorothy Craig; Zebulon | 166 | Stancil, William Johnston; Greenville | 181 |
| Sermons, Virginia Ross; Greenville | 180 | Smith, Dwight Lewis; Furcy-Varina | 119 | Stanley, Henry Meacham; Kingston | 121 |
| Sermons, William Aubrey; Greenville | 180 | Smith, Edith Carol; Tobacco | 119 | Staples, Jane Elizabeth; | |
| Sessoms, Robert Wilson; Lumberton | 117 | Smith, Elaine; Deep Run | 120 | Richmond, Va. | 149 |
| Sessoms, Wade Hampton, Jr.; | | Smith, Elizabeth Ann; Greenville | 166 | Starling, Eldridge Jonnie; | |
| Fayetteville | 165 | Smith, Evelyn Patricia; Washington | 166 | Fayetteville | 121 |
| Seizer, Bobby Ray; Raeford | 180 | Smith, Florence Jeannette; Greenville | 149 | Starling, Keith A.; Fayetteville | 181 |
| Sexton, Joseph Ernest; Greenville | 117 | Smith, Floyd Arthur; Grifton | 180 | Steelback, Archie; Raleigh | 149 |
| Sexton, Mary Elizabeth; Tarboro | 117 | Smith, George C., Jr.; Greensboro | 120 | Steinbeck, Rachel; Greenville | 149 |
| Sexton, William Monroe; Rocky Mount | 117 | Smith, Geraldine Mae; Edenton | 180 | Stevens, W. Joseph, III; Greenville | 121 |
| Seymore, Lois Annette; Greenville | 165 | Smith, Gloria Ann; Durham | 149 | Stevens, Emma Lois; Farmington | 166 |
| Shamel, Doris Mae; Winston-Salem | 148 | Smith, Hubert Tracey; Elizabethtown | 120 | Stephens, Mildred Jane; Whiteville | 149 |
| Shavender, Marilyn Faye; Belhaven | 165 | Smith, James A.; Morehead City | 120 | Stephens, Ronald Lee; Fayetteville | 166 |
| Shaw, Edna Earle; Littleton | 148 | Smith, James Enoch, II; Washington | 120 | Stephens, William James; | |
| Shaw, John Wallace; Raleigh | 118 | Smith, Jane Andrews; Mount Olive | 120 | Willow Springs | 149 |
| Shaw, Lewis Milton; Richlands | 180 | Smith, Joanne; Deep Run | 166 | Stephenson, Eleanor Ann; | |
| Shaw, Linda Joyce; Durham | 118 | Smith, John Michael; Charlotte | 180 | Garysburg | 122 |
| Shaw, Marcia Milne; Raleigh | 118 | Smith, Joyce Mae; Edenton | 180 | Stephenson, Miriam Kearney; | |
| Shaw, William Graham; Atkinson | 148 | Smith, June Maywood; Ayden | 180 | Smithfield | 166 |
| Shearin, Betsy Jean; Vaughan | 118 | Smith, Junius Cecil; Ruffin | 149 | Stewart, Beverly; Godwin | 166 |
| Shearin, Edith Belle; Macon | 185 | Smith, Kay Frances; Nashville | 166 | Stewart, Jane; Goldsboro | 166 |
| Shearin, Helen Patricia; Scotland Neck | 165 | Smith, M. Elizabeth; Fountain | 180 | Stewart, Jerry Leon; Durham | 122 |
| Shearin, Josie; Louisburg | 183 | Smith, Marian Gray; Deep Run | 120 | Stewart, John Dougald; Laurinburg | 149 |
| Sheffield, Shelby Jean; Rose Hill | 165 | Smith, Markie Ann; Goldsboro | 180 | Stewart, Mary Elizabeth; Goldsboro | 181 |
| Shedden, Fred Anthony; Raleigh | 118 | Smith, Martha Anne; Raleigh | 185 | Stewart, William Garber; Greensboro | 166 |
| Shelley, Milton Bruce; Mullins, S. C. | 148 | Smith, Milton, Jr.; Fredrick Island | 180 | Stocks, Mack Carlton; Greenville | 149 |
| Shelton, James Lawrence; Conetoe | 48 | Smith, Nell Aileen; Nashville | 180 | Stocks, Vernon Ervin; Havelock | 181 |
| Shew, Rosalie Hardee; Wilmington | 165 | Smith, Patricia Ann; Selma | 180 | Stokes, Della Ann; Greenville | 166 |
| Shine, James F., Jr.; Rocky Mount | 118 | Smith, Peggie Faye; Angier | 149 | Stokes, Margaret Ann; Greenville | 166 |
| Shingleton, Roy Gordon; | | Smith, Robert Brooks; Elizabethtown | 120 | Stokes, Mary, M.A. | 65 |
| Stantonsburg | 118 | Smith, Robert Thomas; Winton | 120 | Stokes, Ruth Whitford; Greenville | 122 |
| Shipp, Anne Corene; Durham | 148 | Smith, Sandi Gay; Kernersville | 180 | Stone, Edward Carl; Durham | 149 |
| Shoe, Richard Lee; Burlington | 180 | Smith, Sarah Elizabeth; Vanceboro | 149 | Stone, Harriet Loretta; Greensboro | 149 |
| Shoemaker, Ray Wilson; Farmont | 180 | Smith, Sarah Jean; Snow Hill | 180 | Stone, James Garret; Reidsville | 181 |
| Short, Jerry Allen; Shelby | 148 | Smith, Sue Ellen; Greenville | 180 | Stone, Willard Bruce; Coats | 149 |
| Shorpsire, James William, Jr.; | | Smith, Sylvia Roberta; Roanoke Rapids | 149 | Stout, Hal Vincent; Star | 69 |
| Winston-Salem | 165 | Smith, William Samuel; Charlotte | 180 | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Young, Mona Jane; Selma | 130 |
| Young, Pinkney B.; Washington | 130 |
| Young, Richard E.; Gela | 152 |
| Young, Thomas Glenn; Lexington | 182 |
| Yountz, June Carolyn; Lexington | 183 |
| Yow, Elizabeth Gail; Lillington | 152 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Zambos, George John; Belhaven | 182 |
| Zehring, Ralph Lloyd; Alexandria | 152 |
| Ziglar, Suzanne Gay; Cheverly, Md. | 182 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Allison, James D.; English | 60 |
| Altman, Violet; Business | 60 |
| Archer, Janie Smith; Physical Education | 60 |
| Baker, Worth E.; Personnel Officer | 65 |
| Barrett, Agnes W.; Secretary to President | 65 |
| Bing, Kenneth; Industrial Arts | 60 |
| Bizzell, Alma B.; Cotten Hall Counselor | 65 |
| Bond, Austin, Science | 60 |
| Boone, Robert Lee; Physical Education | 60 |
| Brandon, Dorothy; Business | 60 |
| Brewster, Lawrence; Social Studies | 60 |
| Browning, E. R.; Business | 60 |
| Byrd, Anne B.; Assistant Cashier | 65 |
| Cameron, Norman H.; Business | 60 |
| Carr, Lily Rouse; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Carter, Herbert; Music | 60 |
| Carter, Robert; Music | 60 |
| Chauncey, Beatrice; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Clark, Hazel Ruth; Freshman Advisor | 65 |
| Clay, Howard; Social Studies | 60 |
| Coleman, H. A.; Social Studies | 60 |
| Cook, George; English | 60 |
| Cox, Pauline L.; Supervisor of Infirmary | 65 |
| Cramer, Robert E.; Geography | 60 |
| Crane, Jean M.; AFOTC | 60 |
| Crawford, Lina; Student Supply Store | 65 |
| Crenshaw, Marguerite; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Cummings, J. B.; Geography | 60 |
| Cuthbert, Kenneth; Music | 60 |
| Dade, Henry Fitzhugh; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Danfolt, Louis; Music | 60 |
| Daniels, Frances; Business | 60 |
| Dawson, C. C.; Business | 60 |
| Deber, Ouida; Business | 60 |
| Dempsey, Audrey V.; Business | 60 |
| Derrick, J. O.; Science | 60 |
| DeShaw, Charles; Physical Education | 60 |
| Dickens, Marcylyn B.; Secretary P.E. Department | 65 |
| Dougherty, Mabel; Home Economics | 60 |
| Drake, Elizabeth; Music | 61 |
| Durham, Edmund; Music | 60 |
| Eagan, Elsie S.; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Eaton, Theodore; Science | 61 |
| Edens, Ruby; Business | 61 |
| Ellis, Lena C.; Business | 61 |
| Everett, Grover; Science | 61 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Everett, Nell C.; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Fagan, Dorothy A.; Assistant Superintendent Rec. | 65 |
| Finch, Alton; Business | 61 |
| Flake, William C.; Policeman | 65 |
| Flanary, Woodrow; Education | 61 |
| Fleming, Ellen C.; Mathematics | 61 |
| Fleming, J. L.; Foreign Language | 61 |
| Frank, A. D.; Social Studies | 61 |
| Franklin, Georgia S.; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Fuller, Frank G.; Education | 65 |
| Galphin, Louise; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Garner, Ruth; Fleming Hall Counselor | 65 |
| Garren, Claude L.; English | 61 |
| Goldsworth, Martin; Mathematics | 61 |
| Goodwin, Gretchen W.; Secretary Business Office | 65 |
| Gordon, John R.; Art | 61 |
| Graber, Ruth; Music | 61 |
| Graff, Lorraine; Physical Education | 61 |
| Gray, Wellington B.; Art | 61 |
| Greene, Mary H.; English | 61 |
| Greer, Louise; English | 61 |
| Grisby, Lois; English | 61 |
| Haigwood, Thomas J.; Industrial Arts | 61 |
| Hales, Mazie F.; Nurse, Infirmary | 65 |
| Hall, Mabel Lacy; Home Economics | 61 |
| Harrell, Johnnie L.; Policeman | 65 |
| Hassell, Ruby E.; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Hayes, Donald; Music | 61 |
| Haynes, H. E.; Psychology | 61 |
| Helms, Mary C.; Science | 61 |
| Helms, R. M.; Science | 61 |
| Hendrix, Martha J.; Business Office | 65 |
| Henry, Frances V.; Education | 61 |
| Hirshberg, Edgar; English | 61 |
| Hooper, Emma; English | 61 |
| Hoskins, Frank; English | 61 |
| Howell, Sue C.; Business | 61 |
| Howell, W. W.; Business | 61 |
| Hull, Mary E.; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Irons, Cary F.; Physician | 65 |
| Johnston, Margaret R.; Cashier | 65 |
| Jones, Alice T.; Secretary English Department | 65 |
| Jorgenson, N. M.; Physical Education | 60 |
| Klingenschmitt, Sally H.; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Lambie, Ruth; Nursery School | 62 |
| Lamm, Doris T.; Secretary to Dean | 65 |
| Larsen, Tori M.; Business | 62 |
| Leggett, Faye D.; Business Office | 65 |
| Lovette, Jenelle; Music | 62 |
| Lowe, Velma W.; Business | 62 |
| McGee, Eunice; Ragsdale Dormitory Counselor | 65 |
| McKinney, Alma Louise; Garrett Counselor | 65 |
| McNiel, Bessie; Home Economics | 62 |
| Mallory, Elizabeth H.; Student Bank | 65 |
| Mallory, James; Physical Education | 62 |
| Maloney, E. J.; AFOTC | 62 |
| Martin, George; Geography | 62 |
| Mendenhall, Cynthia; Recreation Supervisor | 65 |
| Miller, J. D.; Physical Education | 62 |
| Monk, Clarence; Mathematics | 62 |
| Monroe, Horace; Industrial Arts | 62 |
| Moore, Mary; Student Supply Store | 65 |
| Murray, Paul; Social Studies | 62 |
| Navarra, John G.; Science | 62 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Neel, Francis Lee; Art | 62 |
| Owens, Mildred M.; Business Office | 65 |
| Parnell, James; Music | 62 |
| Pasti, George; Social Studies | 62 |
| Patch, Janie H.; Business Office | 65 |
| Pate, Mildred; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Patterson, George; AFOTC | 62 |
| Perry, George; Music | 62 |
| Perry, Marguerite A.; Foreign Language | 62 |
| Persick, William; Art | 62 |
| Pinklesimer, P. W.; Geography | 62 |
| Pittman, Elwood F.; Policeman | 65 |
| Poindexter, James E.; English | 62 |
| Porter, Howard; Physical Education | 62 |
| Porter, June S.; Secretary Placement Office | 65 |
| Posey, M. N.; English | 62 |
| Potter, Gwendolyn; Business | 62 |
| Prewett, Clinton R.; Psychology | 62 |
| Rainey, Harry G.; Student Supply Store | 65 |
| Ramsaur, Edmund G.; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Reynolds, Charles; Science | 63 |
| Reynolds, John O.; Mathematics | 63 |
| Rice, Lucile; Science | 63 |
| Risher, Charity; Business | 63 |
| Risher, Charles G.; Industrial Arts | 63 |
| Roulston, Rosalind; English | 63 |
| Savage, Elizabeth E.; Registrar's Office | 65 |
| Scott, P. E.; Mathematics | 63 |
| Smiley, Wendell W.; Librarian | 63 |
| Smith, N. Earl; Physical Education | 63 |
| Snyder, Helen A.; Garrett Hall Counselor | 65 |
| Southwick, Mildred; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Stallings, Nell; Physical Education | 63 |
| Staton, Mary Lois; Education | 63 |
| Stokes, Lucy Marie; Nurse, Infirmary | 65 |
| Steeleman, Lala; Social Studies | 63 |
| Stewart, James H.; Social Studies | 63 |
| Stokes, Kathleen; Social Studies | 63 |
| Strawn, Alice; Home Economics | 63 |
| Stritch, Thomas; Psychology | 63 |
| Stuart, Robert; Education | 63 |
| Todd, Richard C.; Social Studies | 63 |
| Toll, Eleanor; Music | 63 |
| Toll, Paul A.; Social Studies | 63 |
| Turner, Lucille; English | 63 |
| Uterback; Elizabeth; English | 63 |
| Venters, Kathleen; Dormitory Housekeeper | 65 |
| Vornholt, Dan; Music | 63 |
| Wahl, Frances; Wahl-Coates | 65 |
| Walker, Elizabeth; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Warren, Joan B.; Student Stores | 65 |
| Waters, Dorothy L.; Soda Shop | 65 |
| White, Gladys R.; Music | 63 |
| White, James L.; Business | 63 |
| White, Katherine; English | 63 |
| White, M. Judson; Psychology | 63 |
| Wilder, Vernie Bert; Assistant Librarian | 65 |
| Williams, Louise; Mathematics | 63 |
| Wilton, Christine; Science | 63 |
| Wolfe, Martha P.; English | 63 |

BUCCANEER

EDITOR: I. K. Williamson

BUSINESS MANAGER: Joyce Mizelle

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE • GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

January 18, 1958

The Student Body
East Carolina College
Greenville, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Students,

For the second time, I have the opportunity to look back and reminisce on yearbook pleasures and unpleasanties. I feel that the valuable and enjoyable experience I have been afforded during the last two years, first as co-editor, then as editor of the BUCCANEER, has helped me more than written words can express.

As is evident in this volume, special attention is given to the fifty years' duration of East Carolina College. Coverage of the founding of our school and the events that marked the Golden Anniversary celebrations are dominant features. Other new additions to the '58 Volume include college departmental coverage, graduate school, and a more complete student life section. The book this year is the largest in the history of the school. This is not said boastfully—merely to say that the staff felt that the additional 48 pages were needed to adequately cover the college and its activities. We are extremely proud, and justly we hope, of the content of our book. Organization of the content is slightly changed from last year's. Student life appears at the front of the book where the students can more easily see it. Other changes were made for the over-all improvement of the book. Special attention was devoted to fraternities and athletics, both having a better pictorial and composition coverage. Speaking of being proud, as I previously have, what do you think of the book cover?

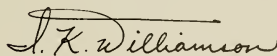
No book could be published without the joint efforts of many people. And this book could not be complete without an expression of appreciation and a hearty vote of thanks to those who have made the preceding pages possible.

The Editor's right hand is always his Associate Editor, and my right hand has certainly been skillfully and continuously at work this year. Credit unlimited goes to Adolphus Spain, my Associate Editor; Joyce Hardison, Business Manager; Worth McKeel, Assistant Business Manager; Joyce and Janice Pierce, whose tireless efforts have kept progress rolling; Eddie Dennis, A. C. Hinton, Euclid Armstrong, Council Jarman, Oliver Williams, Ann McKay, June Miller, Dwight Smith, Pat Dunn, Beverly Durham, Johonna Leeuwenberg, Peggy Hewett, Arlene Schwab, Betty Ann Davis, Mike Williamson, Emily "Grunt" Gunter, Charlotte "Shorty" Strickland, Joe Kelly, Margaret Conyers, Jimmy Trice, Mike Katsias, and last but certainly not least, my other hand, Betty Freeman (-----). Each of these as well as the entire staff has come through wonderfully. Thanks so much, Staff!

To Lee H. Blackwell, the very finest of yearbook representatives, I also say THANKS! Others without whom working would be more difficult are Dr. James E. Poindexter, our Editorial Advisor; Dr. John O. Reynolds, Financial Advisor; and Dr. James H. Tucker, Director of Student Personnel; who has certainly lived up to the meaning of his title. Thanks also to those concerns which advertised in our book. In short, my deepest gratitude to every one of you who have helped us in the production of the 1958 BUCCANEER.

"And now, Mr. Spain, to you I give my files, desk, typewriter, office key, telephone, headaches, heartaches, and backbreaks (and my satisfied mind). All my best wishes and luck in making the 1959 BUCCANEER the best ever."

Respectfully,



I. K. Williamson, Editor



AUTOGRAPHS

JOYNER



30372 0104 0249 0

